

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 56

Fifth Cavalry, Mu - P



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1021
Monk, Tillman H.

Co D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Wagoner | Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monk, Freeman H.
or Filmon H.

1072
Mullins, Granville

Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, Granville

1073
Mullins, John W.

Co A, **5** Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, John W.

1024
Mulholland, Hugh
Co. (Ft S) 5 Kentucky Cav.

Surgeon | Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS

1	8938217	29
2	8938226	30
3	8938242	31
4	8938254	32
5	8938266	33
6	8938278	34
7	8938294	35
8	8938459	36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		51
24		52
25		53

Book Mark: 17341 - U.S. R.C.

See also

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Mulholland
(5 Ky. Mtd. Vol.)
Rank Surgeon 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st 1862
Shannon Co. Kan., Mass. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Febr 1-, 186 .

Where Columbia

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Muster-in (over)

Sabin

MAY 16

8938217

1891

accepted to date from
Feb. 1. 1862
Ser. 1734 / Vol. 83.

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh M. Holland

Rank *Surg.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Latimer

Captain

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Mulholland,

Rank Sergeant, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sabin
Carpenter

M.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Mulholland
Rank *Sergeant*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Davis
Coppin

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Melholland

Rank *Surgeon*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached & on*

duty at New Orleans

Book mark:

Sabin

Copied

M

5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Mulhearn

Rank *Serg.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on *Special*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabin.

Copyright

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Hugh Melholland

Rank *Surg.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned April 1863*

Book mark: *Al. O. Rich (own)*

Lohr

MAY 16

8938294

016813

on resignation
F.O. 98- of the
Court of Appls. 11, 1883
see Gen Vire the C.A.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hugh Mullholland
Rank *Surgeon, 5* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *age 24. Resignation*
accepted 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

Mulholland, A
Surg. Co. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet. 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Headquarters

Dept. of the Cumberland.
Memphis, Tennessee.

Special Field Order, }
No 98.

April 11th 1863.

(Extract.)

3. " Resignations of the following
named Officers, are hereby accepted to
take effect from this date.

Surgeon Hugh Moulholland.) Paid to

5th Reg. Cav.

July 28th 1863

" Disability."

By Command of

Major General Canine.

(Signed) J. H. Small.

Captain and A. A. G.

Official.

(Signed) J. B. Bates Director

Captain and A. A. General

1863

Copy from 2nd Aust. Jan 7/64

Headquarters

Dept. of the Cumberland.
Memphis, Tennessee.

Special Field Order, }
No 98.

April 11th 1863.

(Extract)

3. " Resignations of the following
named Officers, are hereby accepted to
take effect from this date

" Surgeon Hugh Mearns (Paid to
5th Reg. Cav. Eby 28th 1863

" Disability "

By Command of
Major General Rousseau.
(Signed) H. Thrall.
Captain and A. A. G.

Official.

(Signed) J. Bates Dickson
Captain and A. A. General

copy from 2nd Regt. Jan 7/04

Adm. J. S. Can
April 7th 1863

ingw. H. Mulholland
tenders his resignation acco-
panied by Surgeons
certificate of disability

Approved & Respected
warrant
Surgeon Mulholland
has my permission
to receive this in part
at Memphis.
W. J. Dabbs
Lt. Col. Comd 75th

Adm. J. S. Can
April 10th 1863
Approved &
Respectfully forwarded.
J. A. Mittle
Sandy. Dir.

Recd. Adm. J. S. Can
Bach. April 10th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
J. A. Mittle
Sandy. Dir.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND
ALBANY, Ga. *Apr 5th*
Special Field Order, No. *98* *III*
April 11th 1863
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.
Comd'g.

W. J. Dabbs

716 N 496 - 1863

April 7th 1863

Surgeon Mulholland
July 5th Reg. Vol.

Surgeon
Cause disability

Care Ensign J. C.

2851 1875

2799 1875

Ord Ser 5th Reg. Can
April 7th 1863

Wm H Mulholland
His resignation acco-
panied by Surgeons
certificate of disability

Approved & Respected
was said

Wm H Mulholland
By My Commission
bearing this in pur-
it is understood

W H Mulholland

St Col 10th Regt 5th

W. H. Mulholland

April 10th 1863

Approved &

Specifically forwarded.

J. F. Mitten

Brig. Dir.

Head Quarters

April 10th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Mulholland

Brig. Dir.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMMELAND

Adm. Co. 1st Regt

Special Field Order No. 98

April 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj Genl U.S.A.
Comd'g

Brig. Dir.

Mo # 496 - 1863

April 7th 1863

Wm H Mulholland

July 5th Regt 5th

Under Secy

Cause disability

Care & forward

285

2799

Head Quarters 5th Ky Cavalry
Nashville Tenn
April 7th 1863

Lt Col Goddard
A. A. G.

I hereby respectfully tender
my resignation as Surgeon of the 5th Ky Cavalry
for the following reason. I have been suffering
with chronic Discharges and Haemorrhoids for
the last five or six months, and that it is neces-
sary that I should have rest to recruit my
health

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Hugh M. Mulholland
Surgeon 5th Ky Cavalry

I certify that I am not indebted to the United
States; that I have no government property in
my possession; that I have not been absent
without leave; that I was last paid by Maj
Newcomer to include the 28th February 1863, and
that there are no charges against me that can
affect my pay
April 7th 1863

Hugh M. Mulholland
Surgeon 5th Ky Cavalry

Camp 3rd Ky Cav
Ash Grove Tenn
April 7 1863

Wm Foster Asst Surgeon
Certificate of disability
in care of Surg H Mulholland

Officer Chas. Pierce
Chickville Tenn
April 7 1863

After personally examining
Sergeant Chas. Mulholland
to the fact that the within
certificate is approved
& correct & true & accurate

A. G. W. W. W.
Med. Director
Post Force

Med Director's Office
7th Ind Regt Cavalry
April 11 1863

Approved
A. P. P.
Surgeon
Med Director

Head Quarters 5th Ky. Cav. (Vol.)
Nashville Tenn.
Apr. 19th 1868

I certify that I have carefully examined Surgeon Hugh Mulholland of the 5th Ky. Cav. and find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea & Hemorrhoids and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty.

I further certify that in my opinion a change of climate and air is necessary for his recovery within a reasonable length of time, and therefore recommend the acceptance of his resignation. Wm. Forrester Asst. Surg.
5th Ky. Cav.

Respectfully Forwarded

Wm. Forrester
1st Med. Dir. 4th Div. 14th Army Corps

Copy furnished Comd'g. Jan'y 27. 1875 (and) July 8. 1875

Luz^a Mulholland
3^a bay

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Hugh Mulholland

Rank Surg Regiment 5

Arm Cav

Casualty Res

Day 11, Month Apr, Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 27098 Cumby

Remarks _____

EEH

Clerk.

W. J. H. 1863
Hathorn March 7th 1863

H Melholland
Long & Kelly car

Request leave of absence
for 48 hours to go to Louisville

Attest 20th 1863

Leave 4 days
1863

~~Attest
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.~~

Recd 21st March 7th 1863

Recd 21st March 7th 1863
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H.

262

262
Head Quarters U.S. Force
Ashville March 7. 1863

Stashville March 7, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

James D. Maynard

Prig Gunt
Coney

~~Approved
By order of
Brig Genl. Curtis
John H. Rusk
Lieut. Col. McClellan~~

Grant 4 days

732

HC 1106-2 par IV

From Mrs. J. M. M. 7/1/53

Depot for the
for the same by the

Heinrich Heine
Died 1856

116. *Chamaeleon* 1863

Aug 15th
Dear Mr. Dr.
Post Forces

I request him of absence
for us home to go to Louisiana.

W. M. McChollum
Aug 15th Car

W. M. McChollum
Post Forces

S. 333.

Nashville Aug. 2nd

E. Swift-

Surg & Med. Director

Desires Surgeon Mulholland
to be allowed three days
leave of absence

5 Ky Com

[Signature]

File

Rec'd Hildgen Nashville Aug 2

1862

Mulholland
Surgeon

May I respectfully request three days
leave of absence for Surgeon Mullholmes
to go to Louisville to get the extra duty
rolls of his Hospital raised and to arrange
the necessity for a paymaster to be sent
to this place to pay the hospitals here

Yours Obt. Servt
Elmer Wright
Surgeon
Hudson

(To)

May W. M. Sill
A. A. A. Genl
Dist of Ohio
Ashville
Ga

Aug 21st 1862

T. 21.

63.

T. 21. 63.
Nashville Jan'y 16th 1863

Almon Thurston
 Music Director

✓ Requesting That Suez Imbarkation
5th Reg Cav be detailed for
duty in Constantinople camp

Prosser, John
Jr.

Rec'd by 1541 Lenny 10/63

S. O. No 16 Part II

Medicine District Office
Jan 18/83-

Yr

Will you oblige me by having Surg. Marshall
S. H. Canby, detached for duty in Connecticut Camp
in the city, to report to Surg. Wm. Marshall, Dir. Post Bureau
Soldier

Very much

Wm Marshall
Surg. Major
Med. Dir.

Capt & Surgeon
All G,

Surg. Marshall is already on duty
Wm Marshall

^{W.L.S.}
Mullins, John W.

Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, John W.

1926
Mullins, Granville

Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, Granville

1027
Mullens, Henry

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8945556	2
2	8945618	3
3	8945705	4
4	8945776	5
5	8945831	6
6	8945888	7
7	8945944	8
8	8945988	9
9	8946033	10
10	8946079	11
11	8946115	12
12	8946159	13
13	8946190	14
14	8946223	15
15	8946261	16
16	8946301	17
17	8946339	18
18	8946377	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Mullens

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cf. Landing of Gathatim, Mich. 34, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich. 34, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Brantsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

James

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Muller

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to April 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

M

5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullens

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Cape to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullens.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1882.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullins.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mullins

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Mullins.

Pos't, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Frank

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Williams

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Men & Art, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Attest

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Mullins

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

74 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullins

Out, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 32^d Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Mullins

M | 5 Cav. | Ky. 1

Henry Mullins

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullins

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Harry Mullins

Cot., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mullins

Ht, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Mullins

Captain

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Mullins

5 Cap., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
July 26, 1864.

Book mark: _____

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Mullins

4th Co., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Captain

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Mullins

3 Co. B Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward Official

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Miller

2nd Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Steward

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Mullins

Capt, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lourenville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$124*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *272*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Capt.*

Nov 1/64 Captured

in N. C. 10th of March

65 at Newmarket

Drawn at annapolis Md

clothing to the amt of \$272

Book mark:

Howard

MAY 18

8946377

018910

Total amt Clo
drawn \$ 136 61

Mullins, Henry
Co. G.

5

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1-4

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page	Vol. Page	
<i>Andrew H.</i>						<i>O.E.S.</i>	<i>11 205</i>		
						<i>C.P. Md.</i>	<i>2 276</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>226</i>
						<i>C.S.B.</i>	<i>24 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>227</i>
						<i>C.S.O.</i>	<i>2 276</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>227</i>

Captured at *W. Fayetteville, N.C. Feb. 10*, 1865, *Pris. from Salisbury*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186, of

Paroled at *Baltimore & Co. Md. Feb. 22*, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Feb. 22*, 1865.

sent to Camp Chase, O. Feb. 26, 1865, where he arrived *Apr. 5*, 1865.

Cl. Feb. 31, 65.

Copied by

over

(Heard continued.)

Furloughed

, 186 , for

days; returned

deserted

, 186 ;

, 186 ;

Mustered out at Louisville Ky May 3. 65.

Mustered in as Henry Mullins Co. G. 5. Ky Cav.

The Blackrock Jan 11. 81

Copied by W. H. R.

Wm. C. C. Gary 6/81

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 8, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to Henry Mullins

C. G. 5 Regt. Ky Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

¹⁰²⁸
Mullens, John W.

Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, John W.

¹⁰²⁹
Mullkolland, Hugh
Co. ~~A~~ S, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullkolland, Hugh

1000
Mullins, Granville

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737307	25
2	3737307	26
3	3737307	27
4	3737307	28
5	3737307	29
6	3737307	30
7	3737307	31
8	3737307	32
9	3737307	33
10	3737307	34
11	3737307	35
12	3737307	36
13	3737307	37
14	3737307	38
15	3737307	39
16	3737307	40
17	3737307	41
18	3737307	42
19	3737307	43
20	3737307	44
21	3737307	45
22	3737307	46
23	3737307	47
24	3737307	48
25	3737307	49
26	3737307	50
27	3737307	51
28	3737307	52
29	3737307	53
30	3737307	54
31	3737307	55
32	3737307	56
33	3737307	57
34	3737307	58
35	3737307	59
36	3737307	60
37	3737307	61
38	3737307	62
39	3737307	63
40	3737307	64
41	3737307	65
42	3737307	66
43	3737307	67
44	3737307	68
45	3737307	69
46	3737307	70
47	3737307	71
48	3737307	72
49	3737307	73
50	3737307	74
51	3737307	75
52	3737307	76
53	3737307	77
54	3737307	78
55	3737307	79
56	3737307	80
57	3737307	81
58	3737307	82
59	3737307	83
60	3737307	84
61	3737307	85
62	3737307	86
63	3737307	87
64	3737307	88
65	3737307	89
66	3737307	90
67	3737307	91
68	3737307	92
69	3737307	93
70	3737307	94
71	3737307	95
72	3737307	96
73	3737307	97
74	3737307	98
75	3737307	99
76	3737307	100
77	3737307	101
78	3737307	102
79	3737307	103
80	3737307	104
81	3737307	105
82	3737307	106
83	3737307	107
84	3737307	108
85	3737307	109
86	3737307	110
87	3737307	111
88	3737307	112
89	3737307	113
90	3737307	114
91	3737307	115
92	3737307	116
93	3737307	117
94	3737307	118
95	3737307	119
96	3737307	120
97	3737307	121
98	3737307	122
99	3737307	123
100	3737307	124
101	3737307	125
102	3737307	126
103	3737307	127
104	3737307	128
105	3737307	129
106	3737307	130
107	3737307	131
108	3737307	132
109	3737307	133
110	3737307	134
111	3737307	135
112	3737307	136
113	3737307	137
114	3737307	138
115	3737307	139
116	3737307	140
117	3737307	141
118	3737307	142
119	3737307	143
120	3737307	144
121	3737307	145
122	3737307	146
123	3737307	147
124	3737307	148
125	3737307	149
126	3737307	150
127	3737307	151
128	3737307	152
129	3737307	153
130	3737307	154
131	3737307	155
132	3737307	156
133	3737307	157
134	3737307	158
135	3737307	159
136	3737307	160
137	3737307	161
138	3737307	162
139	3737307	163
140	3737307	164
141	3737307	165
142	3737307	166
143	3737307	167
144	3737307	168
145	3737307	169
146	3737307	170
147	3737307	171
148	3737307	172
149	3737307	173
150	3737307	174
151	3737307	175
152	3737307	176
153	3737307	177
154	3737307	178
155	3737307	179
156	3737307	180
157	3737307	181
158	3737307	182
159	3737307	183
160	3737307	184
161	3737307	185
162	3737307	186
163	3737307	187
164	3737307	188
165	3737307	189
166	3737307	190
167	3737307	191
168	3737307	192
169	3737307	193
170	3737307	194
171	3737307	195
172	3737307	196
173	3737307	197
174	3737307	198
175	3737307	199
176	3737307	200
177	3737307	201
178	3737307	202
179	3737307	203
180	3737307	204
181	3737307	205
182	3737307	206
183	3737307	207
184	3737307	208
185	3737307	209
186	3737307	210
187	3737307	211
188	3737307	212
189	3737307	213
190	3737307	214
191	3737307	215
192	3737307	216
193	3737307	217
194	3737307	218
195	3737307	219
196	3737307	220
197	3737307	221
198	3737307	222
199	3737307	223
200	3737307	224
201	3737307	225
202	3737307	226
203	3737307	227
204	3737307	228
205	3737307	229
206	3737307	230
207	3737307	231
208	3737307	232
209	3737307	233
210	3737307	234
211	3737307	235
212	3737307	236
213	3737307	237
214	3737307	238
215	3737307	239
216	3737307	240
217	3737307	241
218	3737307	242
219	3737307	243
220	3737307	244
221	3737307	245
222	3737307	246
223	3737307	247
224	3737307	248
225	3737307	249
226	3737307	250
227	3737307	251
228	3737307	252
229	3737307	253
230	3737307	254
231	3737307	255
232	3737307	256
233	3737307	257
234	3737307	258
235	3737307	259
236	3737307	260
237	3737307	261
238	3737307	262
239	3737307	263
240	3737307	264
241	3737307	265
242	3737307	266
243	3737307	267
244	3737307	268
245	3737307	269
246	3737307	270
247	3737307	271
248	3737307	272
249	3737307	273
250	3737307	274
251	3737307	275
252	3737307	276
253	3737307	277
254	3737307	278
255	3737307	279
256	3737307	280
257	3737307	281
258	3737307	282
259	3737307	283
260	3737307	284
261	3737307	285
262	3737307	286
263	3737307	287
264	3737307	288
265	3737307	289
266	3737307	290
267	3737307	291
268	3737307	292
269	3737307	293
270	3737307	294
271	3737307	295
272	3737307	296
273	3737307	297
274	3737307	298
275	3737307	299
276	3737307	300
277	3737307	301
278	3737307	302
279	3737307	303
280	3737307	304
281	3737307	305
282	3737307	306
283	3737307	307
284	3737307	308
285	3737307	309
286	3737307	310
287	3737307	311
288	3737307	312
289	3737307	313
290	3737307	314
291	3737307	315
292	3737307	316
293	3737307	317
294	3737307	318
295	3737307	319
296	3737307	320
297	3737307	321
298	3737307	322
299	3737307	323
300	3737307	324
301	3737307	325
302	3737307	326
303	3737307	327
304	3737307	328
305	3737307	329
306	3737307	330
307	3737307	331
308	3737307	332
309	3737307	333
310	3737307	334
311	3737307	335
312	3737307	336
313	3737307	337
314	3737307	338
315	3737307	339
316	3737307	340
317	3737307	341
318	3737307	342
319	3737307	343
320	3737307	344
321	3737307	345
322	3737307	346
323	3737307	347
324	3737307	348
325	3737307	349
326	3737307	350
327	3737307	351
328	3737307	352
329	3737307	353
330	3737307	354
331	3737307	355
332	3737307	356
333	3737307	357
334	3737307	358
335	3737307	359
336	3737307	360
337	3737307	361
338	3737307	362
339	3737307	363
340	3737307	364
341	3737307	365
342	3737307	366
343	3737307	367
344	3737307	368
345	3737307	369
346	3737307	370
347	3737307	371
348	3737307	372
349	3737307	373
350	3737307	374
351	3737307	375
352	3737307	376
353	3737307	377
354	3737307	378
355	3737307	379
356	3737307	380
357	3737307	381
358	3737307	382
359	3737307	383
360	3737307	384
361	3737307	385
362	3737307	386
363	3737307	387
364	3737307	388
365	3737307	389
366	3737307	390
367	3737307	391
368	3737307	392
369	3737307	393
370	3737307	394
371	3737307	395
372	3737307	396
373	3737307	397
374	3737307	398
375	3737307	399
376	3737307	400
377	3737307	401
378	3737307	402
379	3737307	403
380	3737307	404
381	3737307	405
382	3737307	406
383	3737307	407
384	3737307	408
385	3737307	409
386	3737307	410
387	3737307	411

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Crimville Mullins
Pvt, Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Apr 6, 1862.
Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862.

Where McMinnville Tenn

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty State
roll Dec 4/61 1st Regiment
without authority Feb 14/62
& remained away till Aug 16/62

Book mark: _____

McQuinn Copies.

W 5 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Hines

Co. H, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from
Jamestown Ky. Feb
14/62

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

Copy

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned to his com
pany and was
subscribed for
2 equipments

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

Ky.

for March to June 1, 1862.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

[illegible]

W. J. L. L. L. L.

MAY 18

8946698

018910

~~for commanding officer.~~
Furnished one horse
& equipments since Dec.
4. 61. Indebted to U. S. for
one set of horse equip-
ments

x As shown on roll.

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Franklin H. Hildner

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished one
horse and equip't. since
Dec. 11/61

Book mark:

Presumptive

5 Cav.

Ky.

Prof. C. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special for Dated April 15, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permyngton

Key:

M 5 Cav. | Ky.
Gronow Mutton

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Pennings

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville Hamilton

Prof, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Permanently

Copyright

Mr **5 Cav. Ky.**

4
Franklin

Pr., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shirley

Am | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Manuel Williams
Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
for *Nov 1st*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manuel Williams
1227

Om

5 Cav.

Ky.

Granville Muline
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

5 Cav.

Ky.

M
Granville Culbert
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

M | 5 Car | Ky

Granville Mullins

Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Comptroller

M | 5 Cav | Ky
Granville Mules
Reg't, Co. H., 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated
Sept 1, 1867.

for
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Comdr

M | 5 Car | Ky
Granville Mulens
Det. Co. H. 5 Reg't Ky Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Det'd Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
comman

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Granville Wilson

Pvt.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

(1864)

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville Mullins

Det, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. J. Davis

772

5 Cav.

Ky.

Granville Mullens

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since mch. 10th / 65

Book mark:

H. J. French.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville Mullins

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Mch. 10/65

Book mark:

X French

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Levinville Mullin

Reg't Ky. Cav.
Co. 26.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Levinville Mullin July 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 21, 1863; drawn since \$67 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Age 25. Exchanged

prisoner of war in duty
at Levinville Ky in discharge

Book mark: See Rec - 10/2 62

Deputy
Comdr Corporal

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Granville Mullins

Pos Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *34* 00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Captures near Fayetteville*

N.C. March 10-1865 Released
at Aiken Landing Va. Mar
30-1865. Discharged under

Book mark:

(240)

Jennings

Suppl.

MAY 18

8937877

416814

G.O. 77 1865 a.s.o.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville Mullins
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky May 3, 1865

Muster-out to date
Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67.77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred
to 3d Ky. Cav. with apl
9. 65. Captured at Monro
Cross Roads Va. 6. 11. 65
10. 65 Clothing drawn
at Annapolis Md. to the
as shown on Roll.
Book mark:

Geo Davis

MAY 18

8947599

018910

Amount of \$48.70.
Total. \$116.47.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Granville Mullins

Rio, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 30, 1863,
to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kasper

Copy

Mullins, G.

P. Co. H,

5

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

底

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Graville										
Mullins H.	P	5	Regt.		Co.					
Captured at Fayetteville, Ark. March 10, 1864						Prot. from Raleigh, N.C., confined at Richmond, Va.,				
Admitted to Hospital at						March 11, 1865				
where he died										
Paroled at						March 30, 1865, of				
S. C. Mullins and						reported at Camp Parole, Md.,				
bbs. mcs 31/65						March 31, 1865				
Copied by						L.H.				

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Mullins G.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>O.R. 9</i>	<i>10</i>				

Captured at *New Fayetteville, Md 10th*, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Baltimore & Gay's Wharf, Md 30th*, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

R. 15
See Mullins G. & Mullins

Copied by *[Signature]*

Mullins, Henry

Co G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, Henry

105-
Mullins, John H.

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	946537	28
2	946617	29
3	946607	30
4	946768	31
5	946837	32
6	946816	33
7	946813	34
8	94684	35
9	947166	36
10	947287	37
11	947287	38
12	947346	39
13	947402	40
14	947455	41
15	947511	42
16	947563	43
17	947583	44
18	947583	45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Each Mark: 6011-C 48.

See also

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Mullins

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick at Jamestown
Ky.

Book mark: *6011-6-88*

W. R. Edwards

M 5th Cav. | Ky.

James Buchanan
Co. H, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April to June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec. 14. 61. Coln
- Co. 3. 22. 14. Jan. 17. 62
Shelbyville

Book mark: _____

Attest
James Buchanan

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

+
John A. Edwards

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

John A. Edwards

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Mullins

Pr., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 14 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W. Mullins

Cor., Co. H., **5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.**

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennington

Captain

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Mendenhall
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copy

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Mullins

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Menden

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

Mr

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Williams

Pr, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

mem

Edward

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W. Maulens
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Edward
Capped

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Mulens

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

m | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Mullins

One, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Captain

man

711

5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. [unclear]

Pres., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Original

1861

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Menden

Prue, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1864

Copy

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Mullen

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Capt.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Mullins

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Geo Davis

(1865)

Copy

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Mullins
Cpt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to date from
enlistment. Absent sick
on day of muster in of
Co.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: 6011-C-88

J. W. Mullins

Mc *5. Cav. Ky.*
John W. Mullins
Prs., Co. *26*, *5. Reg't Ky. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6011. G 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 26*, 18*88*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horn

103
Monk, Freeman H.

Co D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Wagoner | Carrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monk, Freeman H.

or Filmon H.

1000
+ Murey, Isaac

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37328	2	33235
2	4699	3	
3	770	4	
4	46839	5	
5	46918	6	
6	46975	7	
7	47022	8	
8	47125	9	
9	47125	10	
10	47231	11	
11	47231	12	
12	47325	13	
13	47402	14	
14	47457	15	
15	47513	16	
16	37553	17	
17	37628	18	
18	47600	19	
19	37898	20	
21	31701724	22	
23	31701441	24	
25	31702710	26	
27	30230346	28	
29	30250350	30	

Book Mark: 586-65

See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Murray

Regt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 24 1862

Nov 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Richerspring R.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McQuinn

Copied.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Pratt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

Wm. Edwards

Copy

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Issued Murray

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Kelly, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Permanently

Copy

5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Hurry

Pop, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special Dated April 13, 1863.
for Present

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Pennington



11 5 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Hurny
Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1883.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Permyingto Capt.

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

Captain

In 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Smith

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Grace Martin

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Click in on
valued camp
at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Stewart

Cm | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Currier
Gov't, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.
man

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murr

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

m. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac M. Murr
Isaac M. Murr, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Sept 1, 1864
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry-

Prin., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murray

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Savannah,
Ga. Since Dec 24, 1864,

Book mark: _____

Geo Davis

Capital

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry
Prt

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: W. L. F. Surgeon in charge
(dm)

W. L. F. Surgeon

777

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has his descriptive

list since Dec. 24/64.

in Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

H. French.

Copyright.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murray

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. Co.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was his descriptive
list. also hospital Nashville
Tenn. Rd by Maj Knapp. for
Jan & Feb. /65

Book mark:

H. French

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry
Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred
to 3rd Ky. Cav. with apl
9. 65

*as shown on Roll

Book mark: Discharged July 25, 1865
(over)

John Davis

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Quincy Murray
Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Richerspring N

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Murray

Ch 5 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Hays

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

Ch. H. Hays

5 Cav.

M. J. Murray
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Cav. | Ky.

Hurry
H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
Larry F. Kelly, 1863.

Present
absent

\$ 100 for

ov't, \$ 100 for

uation of horse, \$ 100

uation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
Pennings

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isaac Murry

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminington

Copyright

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murrey

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permitted

Copy

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permanently

Copyright

M 5 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Smith

Priv. Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

5 Cav.

Ky.

M

Grace

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Pick in camp
valuable camp
at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Stewart

(1863)

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murrie
Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Isaac Murrie* Company Muster Roll, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Isaac Murrie
(1864)

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murrey

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac M. Moore

Prin., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James

M

5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Hunter

Prin., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry

Prin., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1864

Copy

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac | 11111111

Prt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 188 4

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Savannah,
Ga. Since Dec 24, 1864,

Book mark:

Y. D. Davis

Capt.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry

Cpt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: W. L. F. Dugan in chge (dm)

W. L. F. Dugan

Captain

MAY 18

8947513

018910

Wright Draft. Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. June 24.
1865. - Jan. 506 - 65.

227

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murry

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has his descriptive
list since Dec. 24/64.
at Hoptl Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

H. French.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murrey

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. Co.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has his descriptive
list to the hospital Nashville,
Tenn. Rd by Maj Knapp for
Jan & Feb 1865

Book mark:

X. French

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry
Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred
to 3rd Ky. Cav. with apl
9.65

as shown on Roll

Book mark: Discharged July 25, 1865
(over)

J. S. Davis

MAY 18

8947600

016810

*vide D.V.D.R. See Fin
-586-1865.*

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry
Pvt, Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$78²²¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: this soldier has his
descriptive list in Hospit
al at Nashville Tenn since
Dec 24 No Discharge

Book mark: See Fin 586 1865

Jerninga

M | 5-car. | Ky.

Isaac Murray
Pot., Co. H, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
(Special)

No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
Nashville, Tenn.

of

at

for

Jan 2 Feb. 1865

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Feb. 15th, 1865.
patient

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100, due \$ 100
present

Book mark:

sample

M | 5th Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry
1st. Co. H, 5 Reg. Ky. Cav.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 5-cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murray

Pvt., Co. H, 5-Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
April 20/65

Book mark: _____

T. Jones

m

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alex Murray

for Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - absent sick (sic) Nov 25/64

Book mark :

Harris

Copyright

m

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Murray

for Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - absent sick

Feb'y. Mar. 1865 - Absent sick Nashville Tenn

f

✓ also Murray

Book mark :

Hemich

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Murry

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jackson Co, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 15, 1862

Where Silver Springs, Tenn.

By whom R. B. Freeman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Descriptive List

Forwarded to Taylors
Carracks, Louisville,
Ky., July 1/63.

*This company was mustered in as Co. G, Louisville Provost
Guard, Kentucky Cavalry; it was assigned to the 3d Reg't Kentucky
Cavalry as Co. G, in October, 1862, and transferred to the 5 Reg't
Kentucky Cavalry as Co. L, per A. O. No. 22, dated A. G. O., Feb.
6, 1864.

Horton

M | 5th Cav. Ky.

Isaac Muref

, Co. ,

Reg't

5th Cav. Ky.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Sim. 386. 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Dec. 14

1863.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, July 23rd 1863.

H. W. Poncarille

5

Murry, Isaac
Co. H, 8th Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Feb. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, anæmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be formed or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The certificate, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the duplicate sent to the Adjutant General's Office, and forward both of them to the Adjutant General's Office, and forward both of them to the Adjutant General's Office, and forward both of them to the Adjutant General's Office.

No. 159

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Abner Murray
Private Co. *H*
3rd Kentucky Reg't of Cavalry

Transferred to 3 Ky Cav
April 9 65

Adjutant General's Office
Aug. 1. 1865,
Duplicate sent via commission

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

WILL

Received (A. G. Office)

186

100 10

Army of the United States
Certificate of Disability
for Discharge
James W. Murray
Private
Company (H) of the 3rd Kentucky
Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by R. B. Drummond
at New Springs Tenn
15th day of November, 1862 to serve three years; he was born
in Jackson Co. in the State of Tennessee
years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: July 22-1865

M. A. Gordon
Apt Surg. Mfr.
En Ch. Post Hq. Cpl.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Isaac Mump, a Private
of Captain James H. Lantry's Co. and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of a wound of the tarsus of the right foot
involving the carpal and internal ulnar epicondyles
resulting as the soldier states at Sacramento Ca. while in line
of duty and U. S. service. He is unfit for R. B. C.
Disability, over half year.

M. A. Gordon
Apt. Surgeon Mfr.
En Ch. Post Hq. Cpl.

Discharged, this 25th day of July, 1865, at Louisville
Kentucky

M. A. Gordon
Apt Surg. Mfr.
En Ch. Post Hq. Cpl.
Tenn

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Tenn. Jamesborough County Jackson

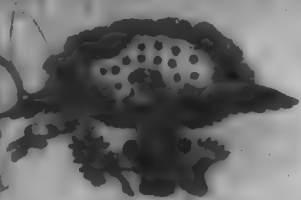
* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.
[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1m 11

Dep't of War
July 24/65
discharged

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Approved

Approved
A. H. S. Co.
Gen'l. Sec'y

James H. Mum Private of Captain James H. Mum
Company (H.) of the 3rd Kentucky Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by R. B. Drummond of
the 3rd Regiment of Kentucky at Lawrenceburg Tenn
on the 15th day of November, 1862 to serve three years; he was born
in Jackson Lee in the State of Tennessee, is twenty
years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: July 22nd 1865

M. A. Gordon
Apt. Surg. M.R.
In Ch. Dist. Hq.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James H. Mum a Private
of Captain James H. Mum Co. 3rd Ky. Regt., and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of a gunshot wound of the tarsus of the right foot
involving the cuboid and internal cuneiform bones
received as the soldier states at Savannah Ga. while in line
of duty and U. S. service. He is unfit for R. B. C.
Disability, one half (1/2)

M. A. Gordon
Apt. Surg. M.R.
In Ch. Dist. Hq.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of July, 1865, at Louisville
Kentucky

M. A. Gordon
Apt. Surg. M.R.
In Ch. Dist. Hq.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lawrenceburg County Jackson State Tenn

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved
O. W. Hays
Gen'l. Sec'y

5th Ky. Cav.
PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST

AND

PAY AND CLOTHING ACCOUNT

OF

Isaac Murray
1st Lt.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL No. 1.

NASHVILLE, TENN.

April 21 1865

Respectfully forwarded. The within named soldier
is this day forwarded to Exchange Barracks, for
transportation to his Regiment for duty.

B. B. BREED,

Surgeon U. S. V. in charge.

Wm. C. H. H. H. H. H.

5th Ky. Cav.
Des. List

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Shut up from Feb 27, 1865.

Partial Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Isaac Murry*
 Co. *4*, *5* Reg't *1st Cav*, aged *21* years, *5* feet *2* inches high,
Black eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, while in this Hospital.

Admitted into Hospital,	_____	186
Discharged from Hospital,	_____	186
Absent on furlough from _____ to _____	_____	186 (incl.)
Transportation to be charged on said furlough.....	_____	
Total amount of clothing drawn <i>\$ 24.00</i> March <i>17</i> to <i>4</i> April <i>7</i>	_____	<i>19.63</i>
Paid while in Hospital by <i>St. P. Keuffel & P. H. A. La</i>	_____	
To include <i>for Jan and Feb 1865</i>	_____	

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of this Hospital.

To the Commanding Officer
 of Co. *4*, *5* Reg't
1st Cav. Vols.

W. W. Mudd
 Surgeon U. S. Vols., in charge.

740
448
1188



Isaac Murray
3 Ky. Inf.

Form—Each Soldier ordered to his Regiment or Company for duty from General Hospitals in Louisville, Ky., and vicinity, will be furnished with this Discharge; an exact duplicate of the same to be sent by mail to the Commanding Officer of his Company or Regiment.

Surgeons in charge of Hospitals in Louisville, Ky., and vicinity, will strictly comply with the above directions.

E. H. GILBERT,

Surgeon U. S. A. Feb.,

Surgeon and Medical Director of Gen. Hospitals

Capt. and M. D. O., LOUISVILLE, KY.
August 16th, 1861.

~~Post Hospital~~
U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Taylor Barracks, Louisville, Ky., July 7th 1865 -

Isaac Merry, Private 4 Co L
3rd Ky. Inf Regiment Vol.

discharged from Louisville General Hospital is hereby
and will report immediately to the Commanding
Officer of Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., for transportation to his Regiment.

Chas. L. Fisher, 12540
Surgeon U. S. in Charge.

James Murray

No. 3 Ky. Cav.

Hospital in
Company are very good General Hospital in
the name of the company; and exact duplicate of the name

Each Soldier ordered to his Regiment or
Company, Ky., and vicinity, will be furnished with his discharge; and exact duplicate of the name
be sent by mail to the Commanding Officer of his Company or Regiment.
Ky., and vicinity, will strictly comply with the
Company in charge of Hospital in Louisville

B. H. GILBERT

Major U. S. Army
Adjutant and Medical Director of Gen. Hospital

Not found

Sept. 24, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
August 18th, 1864

Post.
U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Taylor Barracks Louisville, Ky., July 7th 1865

5- Isaac Murry Private of Co. L

3rd Ky ^{1st Lt} ~~Post~~ Regiment Vol. Cavalry is hereby

discharged from Louisville General Hospital, and will report immediately to the Commanding
Officer of Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., for transportation to his Regiment.

Chas. L. Fisher, Jr. M.D.

Surgeon U. S. in Charge.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac Murray
 I, *Isaac Murray*, of the State of *Illinois*, do hereby declare, That I am *single* years and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield*
 The *15th* day of *November* 186*2*

Witness:

R B Greenman 1st Lieut comd'g co 7th

Isaac Murray
 No. *1*

Isaac Murray
 Volunteered at *Springfield*
November 15th 186*2*
 By *R B Greenman*
1st Regiment of *Illinois*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

R B Greenman
 I, *R B Greenman*, do hereby certify, That I am the father of *Isaac Murray*; that the said *Isaac Murray* is *nineteen* years of age; and that he has freely given his consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Springfield*
 The *23rd* day of *Dec* 186*2*
 Witness:
Samuel Martin 1st Lieut comd'g co 7th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac Murray desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
I declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield*
The *15th* day of *November* 186*2*

Witness:

R B Greenman 1st Lieut company co 7th

Isaac Murray
No.

Isaac Murray

Volunteered at *Springfield*

November 15th 18*62*

By *R B Greenman*

1st Regiment of *Ill*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

R B Greenman Do certify, That I am the
Gordon *Isaac Murray*; that the
and Isaac Murray is *nineteen* years of age
he hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

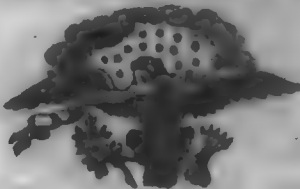
GIVEN at *Springfield*
The *29* day of *Dec* 186*2*

Witness:

Samuel Chautin 1st Lieut company C company

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Silver Spring

I, *Isaac Murrey*
mark
in the State of *Tennessee*

born in *Packtown Co*

aged *thirteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fifteenth*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 186*2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Murrey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

Dec. 4th 78

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Silver Spring*
this *15th* day of *Nov* 186*2*

Witness
R B Freeman 1st Lieut
comd'g co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Hoister

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Murrey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes*, *black teeth*, *black hair*, complexion, is *5* ft *10* inches
high.

5th Cavalry

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

Oct. 1st 1862

EXAMINING OFFICER.

R B Freeman 1st Lieut
comd'g co

1035
Murley, Joseph
Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937396	26
2	8945663	27
3	8945793	28
4	8945848	29
5	8945907	30
6	8937748	31
7	8938146	32
8	8946433	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Murley
Oct, Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Sept 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Sept 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty on State
role Oct 2/61 permitted to go
home by Col. Haggard
Nov 10/62 and remained till
Sept 4/62. No cause shown

Book mark: _____

McQuary
Jones

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Murley

Regt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~Enrollment to~~ *Sept 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 13/63
from Lexington Ky*

Book mark: _____

Joseph

Copies

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Murling

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without Authority.

Book mark:

J. R. Fink

M. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Murley.

Feb., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Murley.

Priv., Co. G., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paroled.
His address is Burksville
Ky.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

16 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Murphy
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: Absent without
authority. Not Mustered
into Service

Book mark

Parker
Copyright

718 | 5th Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Murley
Capt., Co. _____, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April, 1865.

DESERTED.

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: Last heard from Sept 20
1863.

Book mark: _____

Franklin

Captain

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Mucley

Priv, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mumfordsville Ky May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 3*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Decerted Sept*
25/62 at Mumfordsville
Ky

Book mark: _____

Steward

1036
Murphy, James

Co. ~~L~~, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-7770	25
2	7-50040	27
3	9-50109	28
4	5-5075	29
5	5-50003	30
6	5-50310	31
7	5-50370	32
8	5-50417	33
9	5-507975	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

No 1 5 Cav. | Ky.
James Murphy
Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*
Mar & Apr 1864

for
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Apr 24, 1863.*

Where Louisville Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Mustered in: May 2, 1863.

When Louisville Ky

Where Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 34 Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per G. O. 62, A. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. M. Hunt
Capt.

No. 1 5 Cav. | Ky.
James Murphy
Det, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty*
at Civ. Med. Dep.

Book mark: _____

Magge Suppl.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Murphy

Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Duty
at Division Hd. Qrs.
as Secy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

ash.

Alcy 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Murphy
Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
Magee *Corr'd*

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Murphy

Reit, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reit

Suppl.

m

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Murphy

Sw, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

M | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Murphy
Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. & April, 1865.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Burnham *Copied*

716 5 Cav. Ky.

James Murphy
Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Supplied

m

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Murphy
Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., *July 16*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(549)

Jerning

037
Murphy John

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-7-4438	26
2	5-7-4227	27
3	5-7-475	28
4	5-7-4141	29
5	5-7-4209	30
6	5-7-4275	31
7	5-7-4341	32
8	5-7-4450	33
9	5-7-4258	34
10	5-7-4303	35
11	5-7-4381	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev-1012-15

See also

Al | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Cpl 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.*

Where Louisville, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Mustered in:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Apptd Capt Apr 1, 1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per A. O. 62, A. G. O. Feb. 2, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. M. Mearns
Clerk.

No. 5 Cav. | Ky.
John Murphy
Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
Corpl., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Asst.
Suppl.

No. 5 Cav. | Ky.
John Murphy
Serjeant, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
Magee
Suppl.

m

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Murphy
sergeant, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

Reuter

Supplies

M. 5 Cav. | Ky.

~~John~~ John Murphy

~~Leve~~, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Blue Coat. the value of
one carbine Smith's saddle
saddle, halter, pistol, canteen.
boots for cap etc

Book mark:

Reuter

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Murphy

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Pine Log
Creek Se Feb 15/65*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

Suppl.

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Pine
Lodge Creek 6.26
25/65

By S. J. [Signature]

Book mark:

C. W. Allen
Supt.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Murphy

Corp., Co. L., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$29²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Wounded Feb 15/65 &
in Hosp No discharge.

Book mark Mustered out July 12/65

Jennings

MAY 18

8937958

018910

vide Report of chf
M and D officer of Ky
on file March 19. 1867

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Murphy
Corp

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age..... years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865
Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.5 100; due \$ 7.5 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded near Price
Lodge Creek S.C. Feb 25
1865

Book mark: Br - 1612 - 63

Jennings

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
Corp., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 18, 1865,
to date from

Remarks: , 186 .

Book mark:

(250)

Murphy
Corr.

Murphy John
Inf Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Lansville, Ky., July 18th 1865

SPECIAL ORDER
NO. 165

"EXTRACT"

S.

Capt. J. J. Murphy, Co. H, 5th Ky
Barly, will report to Capt. C. W. Fletcher,
Mustering Officer, for muster out of
service.

By command of

Brevt Brig General L. D. WATSON,

Capt C. W. Fletcher
Muster Officer

Chas. A. Smiley

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

John Murphy

Co L 5th Ky Cav

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, July 12, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John Murphy, 1st Corp in Company L, 5th Regiment Ky Cav Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

John Murphy, 1st Corp in Company L, 5th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, is X years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enlisted on the 9th day of Aug, 1862 at the town of Louisville, in the State of Ky by Capt. C. C. Hare, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of August, 1862 at the town of Louisville, in the State of Ky by Lieut. Wilson, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

He is reported on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of May & June 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster J. H. Sunkel on the 31st day of August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Upon some roll he is reported. He was wounded at Pine Lodge Creek, Ky. July 25, 1863. Bounty paid \$25 and \$75.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. French

Adjutant General.
(7)

Capt. C. C. Hare
M. J. Sunkel
Louisville Ky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to settle the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary as a full understanding of the soldier's account on the master roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

CHARGE CARD

This card must, in every case, be put in the place of any record or paper when the same is temporarily withdrawn from the files.

[illegible]

CHARGE CARD.

This card must, in every case, be put in the place of any record or paper while the same is temporarily withdrawn from the files.

CALL.		RECORD OR PAPER.	CASE NUMBER.
DATE.	BY.		
11/4	452	1 p. of rec. pp.	287672
11/11	452	3 Rec	287672
2/28	367	3 recd pp.	281161
4/23	mc	1 p.	206880

4

0

2

1038
Murray, John A.
Co *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, John A.

1034
Murray, Isaac

Co *A*^o, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Isaac

1040
Murray, John A.

Co *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, John A.

104
Murry, Isaac

Co A^c, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry, Isaac

1042
Murry, John A.
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5745767	25
2	8545826	27
3	8545825	28
4	8545825	29
5	8545825	30
6	8545825	31
7	8545825	32
8	8545825	33
9	8545825	34
10	8545825	35
11	8545825	36
12	8545825	37
13	8545825	38
14	2285-B-1880	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2285-B-80

See also

Me | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John A. Murry
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862
Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 6*, 186*2*

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark *Vol. 2285-12-80.*

L. A. Fitts

Me

5 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Murrey
Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted to Gov't. for
1 set horse equipments.
Our charges used at the
same time, owned his
own horse & horse equip-
ments from Dec. 7/61
until Mar. 7/62. His horse
died Mar. 7/62.*

Book mark:

A. A. Litch

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Murry

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May 29/62 from camp
Morehead, Tenn.*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Murray

Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated April, 1863.

DESERTED.

, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Lost heard from, about

Feb 20, 1863

Book mark:

Faint signature

Copyright

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Murray

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29,
1862, returned Dec 8, 1863,
Under arrest at Nashville,
Tenn., awaiting Court mar-
tial

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copy

7th 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Murray
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disced May 27
1862, returned Dec 8,
1863, under arrest at
Nashville, Tenn., awaiting
trial.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen Copied

M 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Murray
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Deserted May 29.
1062, returned Dec 8.
1063, Under arrest at
Nashville, Tenn, awaiting
Court martial.*

Book mark:

a w Allen

Copy

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Murran

pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 29 1862
Returned Dec 5 1863

Book mark: _____

House

Copies

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Murray

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 29/62

Returned to duty June 1/64

By order of Col. W. H. Love

5th Ky. Cav. Company 3rd

Dist. Army of the Cumberland

with loss of pay and

allowances for the time

Book mark:

(over)

Home

Copyright

MAY 18

8949617

018910

He was absent and
to make good the time
he was absent without
leave

W

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Murray

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged May 29, 1862
Returned Feb. 8 1863
Returned to duty by order
of Col. W. W. Lohr's Comd
3 Cavalry June 1 1864
with loss of pay and
allowance for the time*

Book mark: _____

(un)

Horse

MAY 18

8949684

016810

he was absent. and
to make good the time
so lost.

M

5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Murray
Sgt., Co K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Rector

Captain

M | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Murry
Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Feb 28, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24/62. In
turns. Was \$162 was returned
to duty without loss of pay for
time lost and not to make
time good and not stated
in previous roll to losses and
pay & make said time good
Sgt. has been retained by Maj.
under for time as lost.
Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reck

Copy

M.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Murry

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Ky.

May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72. 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from his company

was absent from May 29, 1862.

He was sent to the hospital by order of Genl. Sherman.

He was discharged from the hospital without loss of pay for time lost.

and not to make good time lost.

as shown on roll.

Book mark: 2282. P. 10

Reuter

Approved

MAY 18

8949880

018910

While absent as stated on previous roll pay for time he was absent has been retained from his pay by Maj. Gunceler. Was captured at Monrovia Cross Roads N.C. March 10/65. Clothing drawn at Annapolis Md. \$46.70 Total \$131.12

M. | 5 Cany. | Ky.

John A. Murry.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2285. B. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 22^d, 1887.

He deserted May 29, 1862 from
Camp Morehead Tenn. was Captured at
Mc Minnville Tenn. between Dec 31,
1862 and Feb'y 4th 1863. and paroled
there Feb'y 4th 1863 - no further

information on Pris. of War records.

He returned from Exemption Aug
8th 1863 and as he was restored
to duty by the Commanding Officer
3^d Cavalry Division Army of the
Cumberland June 20, 1864. without
trial but upon conditions which
appear to have been complied with.
(so far as not waived by the
Government) the Charge of Exemption
no longer stands against him. The
record of the fact that he was absent

A M M

in direction from on or about May
29th 1862. to on or about December 8th
1863. Cannot however be expunged.

Captured at Fayetteville N.C.
March 10th 1865. Confined at
Richmond Va. March 28 1865,
paroled at Boulwans & Cox's wharf
Va. March 31 1865. Reported at
College Green Barracks Md. March
31 1865. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio
April 2. 1865, and arrived there
April 5. 1865.

Murray, John A.
Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dis. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	(Co.)	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray, John A.						Co. C, 1st	2	234	3	221
John E.						Co. D, 1st	24	134	7	225
J. A.						Miss Raci	378	6	6	
						Miss	40	257	22	208
Murray, John A.						Dr Ex	10	244		
						Co. B, 1st	4	275	5	226

Captured at *Princeton, N.J. Dec 31/62 & Feb 4/63 and released there Feb 4/63*
Fayetteville, N.C. Mar 10, 1865 continued at *Richmond, Va., Mar 28, 1865.*

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 _____, of _____

Paroled at *Boulevard & Cross whf N. Mar 31, 1865*; reported at Camp Hazle, Md., *Mar 31, 1865.*

7. 23 2285-B-80.

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____ 186 ;

and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. ^{April 2} ~~May 2~~ 1865 where
he arrived April 5/65 and Mo. C. at Louisville
Ky. May 3/65.

Enrolled as John A. Murray Co. K. 5 Ky Cav. Wt.

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen Case 289820. to Pomeroy with pp. 91 July 2. 1874 again Dec 1874
long back and to him with pp. 197
Pen Case 5. 30. 80. Wt. 7. 1874. to Frankish Sept 2. 1874 (2nd case)
Copied by A. B. B. 1875. 3. 1875.
866. 7-1-87

1045
Napier William

Co E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Napier William

1044
Napier William

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943699	26
2	8943768	27
3	8943846	28
4	8943901	29
5	8943970	30
6	8944582	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Napier
Port, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Bucksville Ky*

Period *3* years. *or war unless*
sooner dischd

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

+ corrected Apr 12/14

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 5 Reg't Kan-
sas Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Humphreys

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Napier
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x (Enrolled Oct 12/61)

x Adm'd Apr 12/92 Hag

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied

JK | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Walker

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H B

Copyright

W

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Napers

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Louisville Ky

Warranted by order of President
Cancelled by word of order

Book mark:

A. Lubree

Copyright.

N | 5th Cav. | Ky.

William Napier

Pvt., Co. E., 5th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky Jan 6-63. If he has received any pay since April 30 I have no official notice of it.

Book mark: Is charged at Louisville Ky Jan 5-63. Vide 343 R

Rosenbaum

Captain

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Kahier

Priv., Co. C., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch on Surg. Cert.
of Disability Louisville Ky.
Jan 6/63.

Book mark: Disch on Surg. Cert. 1865

Finest

Copyright

MAY 18

8944582

018910

of Disability Louisville Ky.
Jan 5/63 on account of
Varicose Veins of Leg.
Filed Dr. D.R.

Maier

Wm

P, Co. *E*, *5*

Regt. *Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C., Sept. 28, 1870.

The within named man was severely
injured in his right thigh and leg,
in consequence of his horse falling
upon him while jumping a ditch
in the action at Ball's Bluff, Tenn.,
Aug. 21, 1862, which resulted in
disability on account of which
he was discharged upon this certificate
No. 227-1869.

Wm. H. Martin
Maj. Adj. Genl.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Ensign H. H. Arnold and returned
to Pension Office Oct. 9, 1870.

22. No 50.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

William Napier

Private Co. E

5th

Regt. of Ky Cav.

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 7 1870

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Enon Casualty Roll
J. H.

Received (A.G. Office) _____ 186

227-1869

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

William Napier private of Captain *My*
Glover Company, (*E*) of the *5th* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *H. C. Watkins* of
 the *same* Regiment at *Burkville Ky*
 on the *12th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Eastman Co*
 in the State of *Tennessee* is *33* years of age, *5* feet *11*
 inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when
 enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*
 (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *At. No. 10. Louisville Ky*
 DATE: *January 5th 1863*

Leo Abbott
(May 22nd 1863)

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Napier* of
 Captain *Glover* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1200, p. 201, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Inspected
 by
 Surgeon
 and
 Med. Dir.
 at
 Louisville
 Ky

varicose veins of light leg & varicocoe
Dec Outside
Fifth

Wm. H. Mundy Surgeon in ch.
at 23rd Ky Infy *Louisville Ky*
 day of *January* 1863, at
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be added may be here added.

Town—*Burkville* County—

State—*Ky*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

William Napier private of Captain *Glore* Company, (*E*) of the *5th* Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by *H. B. Watkins* at *Burkville Ky* on the *12th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Eastons Co* in the State of *Tennessee* is *33* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.
(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

At. 2nd Reg. Louisville Ky

DATE:

January 5th 1863

Geo Abbott
(*no. 22nd Reg*)

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Napier* of *Glore* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 345, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Varicose veins of light leg & varicocoele

See Outside

DISCHARGED, this

Fifth

day of *January* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*

Wm Mundy
1st. 23rd Ky Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Burkville* County—

State—*Ky*

Approved
Surgeon
Wm G. Smith
authd. dr.

¹⁰⁴⁵
Niece George

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8949976	26
2	8950045	27
3	8950113	28
4	8950178	29
5	8950248	30
6	8950319	31
7	8950378	32
8	8950420	33
9	8950483	34
10	8950547	35
11	8950608	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev 1012-'65-

See also

A | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Peice

P.H., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.*

Where *Louisville Ky.**

Period *3* years.*

Mustered in:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per U. S. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. M. Mearns

Copied.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neice

Priv

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Niessen

Part., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cash.

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George V. Rice
Det., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

5 Cav. | Ky.

N.

George Mear

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mear + Mear*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyd.

N. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Nieu

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

4 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Vicer
1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham *Suppl.*

A. 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Niece
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *At. Pres.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Captured Mar 10
165 at Williams' X
Roads N. C.

Book mark:

Ad Allen

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Niece

Post, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C.

July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

× July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$51.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Exp. prisoner of war at Louisville Ky. No discharge

at 1/2 price for transportation \$656

× Committed Jan 21, 1864 & etc.

Book mark: Mustered July 18, 1865

J. Mingo

MAY 18

8937977

018910

vide Report of chf
M and D. Officer of Ky
on file March 19. 1867

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George NeicePut, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll datedLouisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.5 100; due \$ 7.5 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured March 10/65 near
Fayetteville N.C. Released March 31
65. Stop for transportation on
furlough \$1.00Book mark: Reg - 1012 - 62

(240)

Jennings

Copied

St | *5* Cav. | Ky.

George Keisel

Priv, Co. *A*, *5* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *July 18*, 186*5*;
to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harper

Nie, George
P. Co. L, *\$ 5* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Wm. George P. S. Ky. 6th
 Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Discharged at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

6 Nov 31 65

Ex. Inst 5 Ky

Copied by *LCF*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
George Nest G	P	5	Ky	6	7	MR	40	22302	258		
Captured at Fayetteville NC Meh 10, 1865.						Sent from Raleigh CE Meh 28, 1865.					
Admitted to Hospital at _____						where he died _____					
Paroled at _____, 1865, of _____						_____					

See Serial 3 Ky See Hist.

1865; reported at Camp Passle Md.,
 Apr 9 1865 30 days
 Copied by _____
 See Letter n. P. 265

George Niles

Co L. 5th Cavalry

✓
Has furlough for
Camp Chan

retment,
General's Office.

Washington, July 12, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of George
Nice in Company L
Regiment Ky Car Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

George Nice 1st in Company L
Regiment of Ky Car Volunteers, is 31
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 20 day of August, 1862
at the town of Louisville in the State of Ky
by Capt L. C. Haw and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 20 day of August, 1862, at the
town of Louisville in the State of Ky
by Lieut Wilson to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated in the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
May & June, 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
Synkel to the 31 day of
August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

When same Roll, he is up'd. He is captured
March 10 "1865." bounty paid \$25 on the 5

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. French

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To Capt. Chas. H. Fletcher 1st
Regt Louisville Ky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay at his final statement, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the master roll upon which the
company's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

1871
10. 12. 1871
1871

8

1871
1871
1871

G

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbors,
Pvt.

Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George. Neighbors
Pr., Co. E. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Premium* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *owned his own horse & equipments from Dec 10, 1863 up to Feb 4, 64*

Book mark:

Almon

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbors

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashby

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Nighbors

Plt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: X Owned his own horse & equipments since last paid

X Examined by a line

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

A | 5 Cav | Ky

George W. Neighbors

Pri., Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug to Nov, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smock
company

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Neighbors

Plt

Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George W Neighbors
Priv, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1862.

Where

Burkesville Ky

Period

3

years.

or war unless
sooner Dischd

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Mustered April 14 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 5th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Humphreys

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George W Neighbors

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Edmundson

Copied.

✓ | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Veighlin
Prt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyright.

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbors
Privt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ (Enrolled Oct 4/61)

+ added Apr 12/72 H.S.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyright

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Neighbors
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated July 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Roundman
Coppin

W

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbors

Pol., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbours

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copyist.

11

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Weighman

1st, *Co. E*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 12*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Nightingale

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse + horse Equipments
since June 25/63 June 25/63

Book mark:

Washington

11 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George . Nightingale

Plt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at
Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

5 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Kight
Priv, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2/12/1863*; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ³⁰ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Front
 Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Neighbors

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

Neighbors John

Co. 2, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943697	25
2	8943762	26
3	8943844	27
4	8943899	28
5	8943958	29
6	8944010	30
7	8944061	31
8	8944108	32
9	8944155	33
10	8944201	34
11	8944248	35
12	8944299	36
13	8944345	37
14	8944396	38
15	8944442	39
16	8944488	40
17	8944530	41
18	8944569	42

Book Mark:

See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Neighbors
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 4, 1862

Where

Burkville, Ky.

Period

3

years.

or war unless
 sooner Dec 31.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected Apr 12/92 H.S.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 1st Reg't Kan-
sas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Humphries

C/1 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Neighbors

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Govt
for 1 set of horse
equipments purchased
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Dec 11, 1861.
(Enrolled Oct 4/62)
Discharged Apr 19/62 H. H. J.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

CR | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Knight
Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owed his own horse & horse equipments since Dec 11/61

Book mark:

E. H. B. 2000

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbors

Pol., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 Co rec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse
+ Horse Equipments
since Aug 31/62

Book mark:

Number

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Neighbors

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Assembled Copied

15

5 Cav.

Ky.

John + Virginia
Pot. & Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calcutt

N. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Neighten

Pri., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist

72

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Nightrose

Out, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
last paid.

Book mark:

Washington

W | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John A. Nightingale
Plt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came in with horse
& horse equipments since
last paid*

Book mark:

affirmed

Original

11

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbor
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Convalescent
Camp, Nashville,
Tenn. Dec 27/63.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbors,
Prk., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left in convales-
cent camp, Nash-
ville, Tenn., Dec. 27, '63

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy.

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbors

Pr, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20* *Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned his own*
horse & Equipments
up to Jan 17, 64

to show on roll

Book mark:

Hammer

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbors

Pr 1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

N 5 Cav. Ky.

John Neighbors
Det., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse
Y Equipments since last
paid

X Enrolled by a line

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Neighbors

Ort, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Quarters

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Quarters

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hauser

A | 5 Cav | Ky

John Neighbors

Pn, Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug to Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detached Service
at 3^d Div Quartermaster Office

Book mark:

Smith
compr

n

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Neighbors

Comd., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Edmondson

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Kighlars

Chiv, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *4/12/1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75*^{*44*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Smith
Clerk

1048
Neighbours George

Co E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Neighbors George W.

1547
Neighbours John

Co *E*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neighbors John

✓ ¹⁰⁵⁶
Nelson Andrew J

Co. D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8942388	26
2	8942469	27
3	8942538	28
4	8942613	29
5	8942688	30
6	8942756	31
7	8942831	32
8	8942903	33
9	8942977	34
10	8943050	35
11	8943115	36
12	8943181	37
13	8943250	38
14	8943318	39
15	8943382	40
16	8943446	41
17	8943510	42
18	8943576	43
19	55-1849	44
20	362802	45
21	Maxima	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 55-69

✓
See 3

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Pat. Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Camp Sandridge
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callisto Summer & Term Mar 31, 1862.
Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-4, 1861.

Where Burksville, Cumberland Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks no private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 5 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Black

OK

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Co- Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned his own horse & horse
equipment - since Nov. 14 61
He debited to Gov't for 1 set horse
equipment - purchase*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Beair

Copied.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddle Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

man his own horse
& horse & equipments
until Aug. 21st 1882
indented to Govt nothing

Book mark:

Black

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Sadasho Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse & horse equipments until Aug 21.
62

Book mark:

Black

Copyright

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Nelson
Saddle Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

A | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddler, Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *X* 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Overs horse*
horse equipments

Supposed to be Sp'd Muster of April 14, 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson
Capt.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddle Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...
Copyright.

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson
Sells Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overshoe & horse eqipts.

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson
C. S. S.

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Adelphi Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Owned his own
horse + horse Equip-
ments until Oct.
15.63.*

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre
Clerk

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddler Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddles Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own

horse & horse equip-

ments from Nov. 1.

1863. to include

Dec. 20. 63.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddler Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & Cape, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments from Nov. 1.
'63 to Dec. 20. 63.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre
C. S. G. A.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Squad Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On det. duty since
June 15th guarding
Island Ford on Etowah
River, Ga.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copied

A. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew C. Nelson

Sutton Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1887.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Озке

Copyright

N. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Nelson
Saddler Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

CV

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Saddler Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo J. Dew

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J Nelson

Reider Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Cooper

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson
Sadler, Co. *24*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sumner *15*, *May 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101 78*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *110*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *AGO 8-25-69 24 K-55-*
69

Geo J. Drew

N | 56av. | 1870.

Andrew J. Nelson,
Co. D, 5 Reg. Rif. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. 55-1869.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 22, 1870.

"This man lost a private
home in the public service
by it having been abandoned
at Nashville, Tenn. Sept.
7, 1862, it having become
useful for service by reason
of injuries received while
in action at Gallatin, Tenn.
August 21, 1862, to which
\$60.00 was paid him for
use and risk of home while
in service."

J. B. Powell's
Copied.

77

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Nelson

Pri

, Co. A

, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Absent guarding
Island Ford since

June 15/64.

Aug. 1864 - Absent.

Sept. 1864 - Absent with
dismounted men of
3^d Div. Cav.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865 -

Absent, Det. with

1 Brig. Pioneer Corps,
3 Cav. Div.

Nov. 7/64.

Mar. 1865 - Absent,
prisoner of war.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

(649)

Copied.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Andrew J. Nelson
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Case Number:

2994273

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 8, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Ret.-36280364

(978)

A. A. Ward.

Recorder.

1051
New Thomas

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8947661
2 8947742
3 8947859
4 8938140
5 8945727

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

A | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Tew

Co. I, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn *Nov 31*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 11, 1862

Where

James town Ky

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

K 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Tew

Pat, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned the Government
for 1 set horse equipments
purchased. Had furnished
his own horse & horse equipments
from Nov 11 1861*

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Copy

St 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas New

Pt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Left Camp
Morsehead Tenn May 29/62
without Authority, & has not
reported Service, Carrying
all equipments with him.*

Muster-out Roll upon which name is
borne

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

M | 5th Cav. | Ky.

Thomas New

Post

Co. 5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated April, 1863.

DESERTED.

, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Last heard from about

July 1863.

Book mark:

Facillman

over

71

5 Cav. Ky.

Thomas New,
Prvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 11, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia
Tenn May 29/65

Book mark:

Book 10

1052 ^{Louis C.S.}
Newberry Lewis B.S.

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8945557	25
2	8945619	26
3	8945706	27
4	8945777	28
5	8945832	29
6	8945870	30
7	8945945	31
8	8945990	32
9	8946034	33
10	8946080	34
11	8946120	35
12	8946408	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *Book* *Page*

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Levin C. Newberry
Plat., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Sandage Gallatin 1st Feb. 31, 1862.
Mich. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Columbiana

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

James
Caval.

N

5 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis C. S. Newberry

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Lewis C. Newberry

Det, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Newberry

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Louis C. S. Newberry

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by authority
Sick.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

Copied

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Louis C. S. Newberry.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyright

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Louis C. S. Newberry.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lusk.

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Louis B. S. Lawrence

Ent., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Approved

1 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Louis C. S. Timbessy

Ont, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Approved

5 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Harrison
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 31st Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *left in receipt*
of horse & arms

Book mark: _____

James C. Harrison

Captain

A | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.** |

Louis C. S. Newberry
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Louise

A | 5 Cav. | Ky. |

Louis C. Strawberry

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Nashville, Tenn.

Muster out Roll next on which
name appears.

Book mark:

Louise

Copy

Ch | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Louise D Newberry
Pvt 2d, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 186 *4*/₁₀₀.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid*
Camp at New Albans Ind.
on or about Aug 1/63.

Red Tom

Book mark: _____

Stewart

✓ 1055
Newberry Samuel

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8945586	26
2	8945592	27
3	8945684	28
4	8945756	29
5	8945816	30
6	8945873	31
7	8945928	32
8	8945991	33
9	8946049	34
10	8946418	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Newberry
Corp., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sandridge Gallatin Ind. 1862
Mich. St., 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Columbus

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

James

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Newberry

Corp. Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to April 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Newberry
Leath, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred horse
and horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

James Captain

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Newberry

Corp., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent by authority
sick.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Hetherington

Phillips, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 to Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Newberry.
7th Corp, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel L. Berry

7 Corp, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In & Hospital
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Chas

11 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel H. Hensley

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pick in hospital
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: _____

Atwood

11 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Newberry

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wied of disease
Sept 3 Nashville
Heum

Book mark: Wied of disease Sept 3 to 29

Attest

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Newberry
Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*58*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died April 18/62*
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: *Died of pneumonia*
side 272

Stewart

Copies

Newberry, Samuel
P. Co. G 5 Reg't Ky C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1863.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Saml Newbury
Co. G. 5th Regt

23. S. & D. of C. C.
May 20/64

NO. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *Samuel Sturtevant*

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . . *N^o 3*

Regiment, rank, and company, . . . *Private Co. G 5th N.Y. Cav*

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . . } *Pneumonia*

Age of the deceased . . .

Nativity . . .

Remarks and references . . . } *No Description Roll*

Date of death and burial . . . *Apr 18th 1863*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Station, and another remains at this Hospital]

To *Act Med Dir Dept of the Cumberland*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Alex Ewing
Surgeon *in Charge*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant-General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Ents - Death Roll.

U.S.

A. 125.

h.c.f.

CASUALTY SHEET

Pri

No. _____

Samuel Newberry

Private of Company *G*

5th Regiment of *Car Kentucky*

State Volunteers. *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Apr 18 63

Inventor of "Auction" Sept 1863

2nd of 100 in 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1863 - 194 - 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Kimbrey
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Levy Harding

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 18th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Knoxville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
W.S.A. Year 1865

REMARKS.

Barbara Griswold

Clerk.

Samuel Newberry C

Priv. G. 5. Reg Cav

April 18 63.

No 3. Nashville Tenn

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Samuel Newberry

5th Reg Cav

April 1863

Quar. Enl.

Ex. d.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Newberry

Number and locality of the grave . . .

4393

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

7-3

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Private Co. G 3rd Ky Cav

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow)

Cause of death . . .

Pneumonia

Age of the deceased . . .

Nativity . . .

Remarks and references . . .

No Descriptive Roll

Date of death and burial . . .

Apr 18th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
the . . . Cemetery.

Memoranda:

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Samuel Newberry
Apr 18th 1863

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Newberry

Number and locality of the grave . . .

4393

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

W. D. 2

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Private Co. G. 5th Ky. Cav

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . .

Pneumonia

Age of the deceased . . .

Nativity . . .

Remarks and references . . .

No Description Roll

Date of death and burial . . .

Apr 18th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of

the . . . Cemetery.

Memoranda:

⁷⁰⁵⁷
Nice George

Co^L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Nice George

1055
✓ Nicely Frederick

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8949977	25
2	8950046	27
3	8950114	28
4	8950180	29
5	8950249	30
6	8950315	31
7	8950377	32
8	8950448	33
9	8938006	34
10	8950478	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A | **5 Cav. | Ky.**

Frederick Nicely

Al, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

Mar & Apr 1864

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862.*

Where

Louisville, Ky.

Period *3* years.*

Mustered in:

When

Aug 20, 1862.

Where

Louisville, Ky.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ind of Cont Marshal (me)*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per A. O. G. A. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. Merchant
Capped

MAY 18

8949977

018910

for absence without leave
awaiting sentence

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Nicely

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By Sentence of Genl
C. M. Sentenced to forfeit
pay & allowances for
thirty two days for
absence without leave

Book mark:

Magee

27

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Nicely

Part., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By sentence of Genl. Court Martial sentenced to forfeit pay and allowances for thirty two days for absence without leave.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Aslv
Signed

Pr | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick N. icyly

Pr, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* ^{4th} *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *By sentence of*
GBM to pay
allowances for thirty
two days for absence
without leave. This
absent from Sept 22
to Oct 19th and from
8th to 11th of Dec 1863

Book mark:

Consol by J. F. Hamilton &

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Nicely ^{x by}

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by J. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Rector

Suppl.

5 Cav.

Ky.

N

Fredrick Muehly

Set, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 Feb

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By Genl. Henry Martin
Returned to profile pay & at
conclusion for 12 days

same Govt. value of one Gen
major listed - Master

Book mark:

Center

Suppl.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Nicely

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

No. 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Nicely

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 1106
date June 31, 1865.
MO for Genl Order no 83,
Col Ma. D. pt. 1150.
date May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Suppl.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Nicely

Priv., Co. L., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$21.12

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions of Genl order No 83 ch
was Sept also dated May 8.
1865

Book mark:

J. J. J.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Nicely
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N 6 May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since 7370 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By G. A. M. sentenced
to forfeit all pay & allowances
for thirty two days. M O P
Gen Order no 8368
Ma. Dept. U S A.

Book mark:

a Walker

Copy

Nickles Bennett

Co I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickles Bennett

1057
Norman Francis L

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948771	25
2	8948855	26
3	8948954	27
4	8949039	28
5	8949892	29
6	5044-13-1882	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5044 B'83

See also

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Francis L. Norman
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: *Discharged October*
(1862)

L. A. Hitch
Clerk

MAY 18

8949039

016810

16/62 at Nashville
Lenn. A. G. C. vide
D. & R.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Francis L. Norman
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186

Where Tompkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Hitch.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Francis L. Norman

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since Jan. 6/62*

Book mark: _____

A. H. Fitch

5 Cav.

Ky.

Francis L. Verman
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse
& horse equipments
since June 6/62 up to Sept 30/62
at which time his horse
was shot in action*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Francis L. Norman

8th, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cincinnati, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was changed on a horse

Sept 1. Oct 16. 1862. Nashville

Seen on Surgeon Certificate

of his ability

as shown on Roll

Book mark: 5044 P-1113

Reuter

Copies

N. S. Camp Ky.

Francis L. Norman

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5044-B. 1883.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 2^d*, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *—* furnished.

A. M. M.

Norman Francis L
P., Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Res 472.496 closed Sept 4/83.

1st Regt. N.Y.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN WITNESS OF

James

Admiral

Co. H

J. H. [illegible] [illegible]
Medical Director.

... of the ...
...
AND ... BY ...
... TO BE ...

By order of *Major General Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General

Ensign [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1058 or Rileys
Norman Hand S.

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Blk Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948772	26
2	8948851	27
3	8948960	28
4	8949018	29
5	8949090	30
6	8949159	31
7	8949226	32
8	8949297	33
9	8949361	34
10	8949425	35
11	8949494	36
12	8949557	37
13	8949620	38
14	8949688	39
15	8949724	40
16	8949788	41
17	8949856	42
18	10139-0-557	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10137.87

See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Roland L. Norman
Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1862

Where Templetsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark: 10139 - A - 87

C. S. Fitch

N 5 Cav. | Ky.

Roland L. Norman
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov't
for 1 set horse equip-
ments, purchased, turned
his own horse & horse
equipments since Dec
11/61.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Reiland L. Norman

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted July
24/62 from Wash-
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Rowland L. Norman

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts.
per day for use & pick
of horse from Apr 30/62

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Orlando S. Harmon

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use & risk of
horse for 30 days.

Book mark:

Magee Clerk

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Robin T. Norman

Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28. 1863.

Book mark:

Magee

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert T. Norman

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 28/62*
Returned to Co. Nov. 8/62
Ordered to duty by Col
Zachm Comdg 2^d Cav.
Brig. Nov. 7-1862

Book mark:

Magoo

N **5 Cav.** **Ky.**

Arthur H. Roman

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments 143
days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Magee

Copies

71

5 Cav.

Ky.

Robin T. Norman

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted July 28, 1863,
 returned Nov 6, 1863, tried
 by GCM but papers of Court
 were captured before sentence
 was published. Ordered to
 duty by Col. L. D. Watkins
 Comdg 3 Buz. Cav Division.
 Furnished horse and horse equip-
 ment

Book mark:

and Allen

Copyright

MAY 18

8949361

018910

ments from April 30/62.
to July 28, 1862, and
from Nov 7, 1862, to Feb
27, 1863.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Rehner J. Norman

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

a w Allen

Copyist

AM 5 Cav. | Ky.

Adeline J. Norman

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AW Allen Copied.

2 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Rein J. Herman

Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Retain \$ 00. 57 for 1 year
and! Book lost
through neglect.

Book mark: _____

House

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Peter J. Roman

Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service
guarding post near
Ringsboro Ga. since June
19 1864*

Book mark:

House

6 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Roland L. Herman

6th, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Roland S. Norman

Smith Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Smith

N. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Deland S. Norman

Smith, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 186 5-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Reuter

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Roland S. Norman

Smith, Co. X., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Covington Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$66.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was Private to July
14. 1864 when appointed Sergeant
Smith. Was absent from his
Company without leave from
July 26. 1862 to Nov. 1. 1862.

Book mark: 10139. A. 87

Becker

N

5 cas Ky

Roland S. Norman

, Co. K, 5th Reg't Ky, Cal

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10139 - a - 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 24, 1886

This man deserted on or about

24

, 1862, and

July

returned

on or about

Nov. 6

, 1862.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by

competent authority

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about

July 24

1862, to on or about

Nov. 6

, 1862,

cannot, however, be expunged.

E. J.

103
Norman William T.

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948743	25
2	8948816	27
3	8948954	28
4	8948988	29
5	8949059	30
6	8949128	31
7	8949197	32
8	8949296	33
9	8949362	34
10	8949426	35
11	8949495	36
12	8949558	37
13	8949621	38
14	8949687	39
15	8949753	40
16	8949817	41
17	8949881	42
18	2341-12-1650	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2341 12 50. 6650 (20) 75

50 850

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William S. Norman
Forrest & Blackburn Co. Ky., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark: 3341-B-80-cc. 2/87

L. A. Pritch

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Korman

~~Levin~~ Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, owned him
horse & horse equipments
since Feb. 28/61.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Norman
Pvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July
24/62 from Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch
Corry

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Norman

Assn. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entrusted to 40 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Apr 30/62

Book mark:

S. L. Fitch

N 5 Cav. Ky.

Wm J. Norman

B Smith, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec 31
1862.

Book mark:

Magee

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William L. Norman

B. Smith, *Co. H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28 - 1863.*

Book mark:

Magie

Ky.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(260)

Copyright

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Farman

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
from Blacksmith June
10 - 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Maya

Copies

M

5 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Norman

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept

+ Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

0774

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Norman

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Allen Copied.

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William J. Norman
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Allen

7

5 Cav. Ky.

William J. Freeman

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hause

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

William J Norman

Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On duty at Reg-
imental Blacksmith
since May 27 1864

Book mark:

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Luman

part, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty as Regimental Blacksmith since May 27, 1864

Book mark:

~~House~~

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Norman

Det, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Atlanta

Re 30th Sept 24. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Enter

Copy

n | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William S. Norman

Ret., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital Atlanta
since Sept 20. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Retire

Copied

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Norman

Sgt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky., May 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

1863.

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30. 46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent from in hospital

at Atlanta Ga from Sept 20 1864

to April 14 1865. Was daily duty

as Supt. Quartermaster from Apr 20

1864 to July 14 1864. Submitted

horse & equipments from June 1864

to Oct 24 1864

Book mark: 2341 P. 50. 1865 P.

(1000)

Rector

Coppin

MAY 18

8949881

418514

also (EB) 75. Cert. furnished.
in lieu of lost discharge

A 5 Cav. 1 Ky.
William J Norman
, Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9341 B 25 with
1880

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 28, 1888.

The charge of desertion
of July 24, 1862, against
Norman, is removed.
He was absent without
leave from July 24, 1862,
until about Decem-
ber 15, 1862, when he
rejoined his company.
Genl. Field
Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
Sept. 13, 1864, with dys-
entery and was treated
Oct. 23, 1864; en-
tered Genl. Hoopl. Hos-
pital, Tenn. Oct.
with general
disposition

73
Cm

not state J; entered
Genl. Hospl. No. 8,
Nashville, Tenn. Nov.
12th, 1864, with piles and
was transferred Jan'y
13, 1865; entered Cavalry
Corps Hospl. Gallatin
Tenn. Jan'y 13, 1865, with
fistula in ano, and
was transferred Feb'y
23^d, 1865; entered Genl.
Berland Hospl. Nashville, Tenn. Feb'y
24th, 1865, with fistula
in ano and was
returned to duty
April 12th, 1865.

Norman, Mrs. J.
P. Co. K 5 Reg't Ky C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

ward 6-
Hospital Number 81001 33
Name Norman W. In 2
Age 28 Nativity
Married or Single Married
Residence Monroe Co. Ky
Post Office address of } Monroe Co. Ky
wife or nearest relative. }
Rank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 54 Regt.
When admitted Dec 2nd
From what source War Rel.
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly and
character of wound or injury)

Insta in aña

No. 8 G. H.
Nashville, Tenn.

What occasion wounded

of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Trans 10 Mar^l 4

Dec 4th
January 13th 1865
Transferred to
Hallot in Trans

¹⁰⁰⁰
Norris James N

Co. D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8942387	26
2	8942468	27
3	8942566	28
4	8942653	29
5	8942807	30
6	8942869	31
7	8942944	32
8	8943030	33
9	8943357	34
10	8943411	35
11	8943476	36
12	8943539	37
13	8943597	38
14	6518-B-1886	39
15	Claim #4	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6518 B 86

See also

Oct 5 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Torrie

Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Camp Sandridge
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 1862
Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Burksville Cumberland Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: no private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 5th Reg't Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark See 6518-B-86

Black

At

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Morris

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned by owner horse & horse
equipment since Nov. 15:61
Indebted to Gov't for 1st horse
equipment purchases*

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Black

OK | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James V. Morris

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 3, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

owns his own horse & horse
equipment indebted to Govt
nothing

Book mark:

Blair

Copyist

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

James N. Norris

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owns his own horse & horse
equipments until Sep. 20/62
absent without authority*

*Roll for Sep 10, 63 must on which
name appears*

Book mark:

T. Beach

A | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James A. Harris
Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *X*....., 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

discharged to be apl. March. of Apl. 1. 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Harris
Copyist.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

James N. Morris
Capt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark *Decided June 12th. Vids. James Robinson*
Rel'd. from detention Mar 26 63. Vids. Robinson 63.

J. A. Stewart
Capped.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

James N. Norris
Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On horse & horse equipments.

from April 20 to 62 to Nov 12 to 62

Was absent without authority from
Nov 62 to Dec 12 62.

Returned to duty by order of Brig Genl.
Mitchell, with loss of pay & allowances
for the time he was absent without
authority.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Clerk

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

James N. Norris
Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Missing in action
near Cowan, Tenn.
July 4, 63

Rolls for July & Aug / 64 must on which
name appears.

Book mark: P. of R. records over

W N Sayre

MAY 18

-S

8943030

1891

1891

Show him 'Captured
July 4, 63 in Tennessee
Paroled at Richmond,
Va. Sept. 29, 63. and sent
from Camp Chase to
Regt. Oct. 20.-31-1863.

C.V. 1

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Norris

Pvt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fined from mifing
in Action Aug. 1/64. On
det. service at Nashville.
Linn

Book mark:

Coore

OK

5 Cav.

James N. Co
Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Company Muster R

for

Sept. 7

Present or absent

Ab

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks:

*Wound from
in action Aug.
Service at N.*

Book mark:

Co

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James N Harris

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Gained from missing in
Action Aug 1 1864*

Book mark: _____

Geo J Drew

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

James N Norris
Pvt

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*0*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Gained from Missing
in Action Aug 1/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Captain

CN | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James M. Larry
Plt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Aug 3*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 3, 1863:

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 4*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Gained from Missing*
in Action Aug 1 1864

Book mark: *Lu 6518-B-86*

Geo J Drew
Clerk

N 5 Cav. Ky.

James N. Morris.
Co. "D", 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6518-13-1886.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 16th, 1887.*

This man deserted on or about *January 6th*
1863, but as he returned to the service on or about
March 26th, 1863, under the President's Procla-
mation dated March *10th, 1863*, and appears to have
complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact
that he was absent in desertion from on or about
January 6th, 1863, to on or about *March*
26th, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

Fallay.

Copyist.

NP | 5th Cav. 12th

James Norris
Co. D. 5th Reg't 12th Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No. 2.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 25, 1867.

Correct records of Prisoners of War to show this man's name James Norris Co. D. 5th Cav. instead of James M. Norris Co. K. 5th Cav. Inf. and J. Norris Co. K. 5th Cav. Captured in Tennessee, in- stead Alabama delivered at Richmond, Va. Sept. 29, 1863 in- stead of City Point, Va. Sept. 30, 1863.

E. P. Conraizer.

Copyd.

Norris

James

P., Co. 2D,

5

Reg't Ky Cav.

0

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of paid records.)

No. 31

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>James N. Norris</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>6. P. Co</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>197</i>
						<i>6. P. Co</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>265</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>185</i>
						<i>6. P. Co</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>219</i>		
						<i>6. P. Co</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>170</i>		
						<i>6. P. Co</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>114</i>		

Captured at *Lumberland Mt Tenn* *July 4*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.* *July 21*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at *City Point Va.* *Sept 29*, 1863, of *6. P. Co*, 1863; reported at *Camp Chase, Md.* *Sept. 30*, 1863.
 where he died *City Point Va.* *Sept 29*, 1863.
 Paroled at *City Point Va.* *Oct 13/63*. Reported at *Camp Chase* *Oct 17/63*
 Sent to *Camp Chase* *Oct 13/63*.
 See claim No. 4. 5 Ky conv. clothing *Sept 30/63* Copied by *over*

1886
(Record continued.)

President Oct 31/63 see M.F. 238. President Dec 31/63 see M.F. 240
Furloughed _____, 186, for _____ days; returned _____, 186;
Also reported sent to the field in Regt. A Oct 27/64 see M.F. 255.
Examined and given disk 66.0 per Feb 15 Aug 64. No lat in rec.
M.F. 3-27-84.
Enrolled as James N. Morris Co D. 5th Regt. Conn.
No other man in said Co. to whom report can refer.
H.C.P. 3.17.04.
Name enquired for not found on card per Jan. 1884
In case 505507. As 1st Div. 1st Regt. (M. Douglas) reg. 2-12-87
See case. 1050. Mar 22. 84.
Copied by E.L.B. 3.14.84
E.L.B. 5-25-87

Adjutant General's Office,
March 19, 1884

This is accepted as referring to James
N. Morris

Co. D. 5th Regt. Ky. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

W.B.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>James</i>					<i>B</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>232</i>	<i>only</i>		
<i>Morris James</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Art.</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Surfaced by order 20431/63

~~*James Morris*~~

Copied by *Wm. H. H.*

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Norris,
Pvt Company *D*

5th Regiment of *Ky* *Co*

Volunteers, at the battle of

Liberty Gap, Tenn
June 24-25-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James. Norris.*
 Rank, *Private* Company *"D"* Regiment, *5th Ky*
 Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Ky*
 Place of casualty, *Liberty Gap Tenn.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Missing.*
 Date of casualty, *June 24-25-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5th Ky Cav* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, *2^d* Corps, dated *Wheaton*
Detached from report signed by A. M. G. McCook
May June Comdg.
Page 13. Index 17-7.5.1 (BR 368)

Geo. B. Abrams
2-25-1887

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Norris
Pos. Company D
(384)
5th Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Volunteers, at the battle of

University Term
July 4th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Morris* (254)
 Rank, *Pvt*, Company *D*, Regiment, *5 Ky*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Ky*
 Place of casualty, *University Tenn*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Missing*

Date of casualty, *July 4 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

(352)
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5 Ky Cav* Regiment,
 Brigade, *3* Division, *20* Corps, dated *Nov 1863*
Detached from report by P. H. Sheridan,
May 1864.
Index 17-71 B R 368

Geo. B. Abram
 2-17-87

Clerk.

473

1001
Norris John J.
Co. 6, 5 Kentucky Cav.
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941269	26
2	8941344	27
3	8941534	28
4	89318177	29
5	8942327	30
6	McC-671-1865	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. DE 4-16-66 McC-671-1865

See also

1 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Morris

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14

, 186

Where

Burkeville

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark

W-671-1865

Brand

Copied

J

5 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Davis
Pvt

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ending to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since the 1st Nov. 1861
credited to Gov't for
lost horse equipments
purchased*

Book mark: _____

Grand

Copy

5 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Turner
Privt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left Hospital at*
Nashville Tenn. Aug.
1862 by what authority
unknown

Muster-out Roll next upon which

name appears

Book mark: *M. R. Roll*

Brass

Copies

Cav. | Ky.

Reg't Ky. Cav.

List of Deserters

April, 1863.

186

Where

Book mark:

Touche

Copyright

N 5 Cav. Ky.

John J. Norris

Art Co, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted at Nashville.

Turned on or about Aug 1/62

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: Charge of Desertion over.

W. J. [Signature]

MAY 18

8942327

CL8914

removed side = T.E.G. 16.46.3
H.Q. 20. July 20/65. Discharged
from Inn police on account
of Disability at Nashville Tenn
Aug 18. 1862 side-as-above

M. S. Cary. Ky.

John J. Morris.

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Cary

Reg-16786 with
Book mark: No. 671. 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 20th, 1866.

The charge of desertion against
this man is denied.

A. M. Muzzey.
Capt.

Storris

P, Co.

C

5

John J.

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Co. tracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

27th N: 48. 884

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John J. Morris
Co. C
5th Reg't of Cavalry

Supd Genl. In office
Dec 1/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Enon Casualty Roll
2473.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Aug 14 62

James
Wm. G. Smith
2473
Wm. G. Smith
2473

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John J. Brown
Co. *C*
Regt. of *Artillery*

Dep. Sec. in office
Dec 1/62

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

ROLLS.

John J. Brown
2/13.

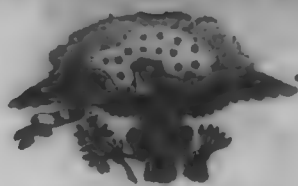
Received (A. G. Office) 1862

Aug 18 62

W. H. Smith
Dep. Sec. in office
Aug 18 62

2nd Sec. War. Dept. 3/5/80

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John J. Morris a private of Captain *Leut. M. Lee*
Company, (No) of the 5th Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Owsley* of
the 5th Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Kentonsville Ky*
on the 14th day of *Oct* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in *Pupel Co* in the State of *Ky* is 29
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Have counsel directions on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John J. Morris* of
Captain *Owsley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Have counsel par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *As then a*

A. W. Keller

A. A Surgeon.

Discharged, this

18th day of *Aug.* 1861, at *Kentonsville Tenn*
W. H. Miller *Co. 1st*
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

✓ 10.67
Norris John J.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943658	26
2	8943720	27
3	8943859	28
4	8944602	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Morris

Sgt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1862

Where

Burkesville Ky.

Period

3

years

or war unless sooner discharged

Valuation of horse, \$ 0 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Corrected Apr 13/72 H-9

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Humphreys

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Morris

Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ (Enrolled Oct 4/61.)

+ Added Apr. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Humphries

W | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Norris
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at the
Battle of Gallatin Tenn Aug 21/62

Book mark: _____

E. H. [Signature]

Checked

A. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John L. Norris
Enst. Co. E., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *for him*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 186* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* ¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Killed in action at*
Ball Bluff Tenn Aug 21/62.

Book mark: _____

F. Jones

Morris John J.
Sgt. Co. *E*, 5 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 657

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John J. Morris
Sergeant of Company *E*
5th Regiment of *N.Y. Cav.*
• State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 21. 1862

Compared & Corrected.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____
Arm: _____ *State:* _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(117)

John J. Morris

Sgt Co C 5 Ry Cav

Killed Aug 21. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 23rd, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John J. Norris was enrolled on the 4
 day of Oct, 1861, at Burkville Ky.
 in Company E, 5 Regiment of Ky Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Serjt on the 31
 day of March, 1862, at Gallatin Tenn.
 in Company E, 5 Regiment of Ky Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{out} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated May 3, 1865, he is reported
 a Serjt. "Killed in action at Gallatin Tenn
Aug 21 1862"

1:12 gmc

Chas. F. Smith
 Asst. Adj. General

1063
Norris Nathaniel

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Blk Smith Parries

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943667	26
2	8943732	27
3	8943815	28
4	8943874	29
5	8943938	30
6	8943987	31
7	8944036	32
8	8944155	33
9	8944131	34
10	8944175	35
11	8944222	36
12	8944271	37
13	8944318	38
14	8944367	39
15	8944416	40
16	8944462	41
17	8944509	42
18	8944553	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel Norris

Old Line, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1862.

Where

Bucksville, Ky.

Period

3

years.

*or war service
former service*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

See record in Apr 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 12th Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Approved

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

Smith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted to Govt
for 1 set of horse
equipments purchased
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Jan. 14. 1862.
(Enrolled Oct. 4/61.)
+ Added Apr. 13/62 H. J.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Nathan Morris

Garner, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since Jan 1862

Book mark:

E H Brown

Copyright

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

^{Samuel}
T. B. Smith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned his own horse
& horse Equipments since
Aug 31 / 62

Book mark:

A. Hubler

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

~~Warrior~~

~~Albany Co.~~ E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copied

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Harris

Blount, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 12*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copied

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

Furness &

Co. Smith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copied

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norrie

B Smith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owms his own horse
horse Equipments since
last Paid.

Book mark:

Washington

1

5 Cav.

Ky.

Mathew Morris

Private

Reg't, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick on hospital at
Marquette, Tenn. Received
his own horse & horse
Equipments since last paid
up to Oct. 20/63

as shown on Recd

Book mark:

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Morris

Private, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Morris,
Famier, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick Memphis,
Tenn., Feb. 9, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

Tarun, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments up to Feb
10. 64*

Book mark:

Hammond

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

Fair, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left on duty at

Island Ford near Kingston Ga

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Harris

ser., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by S. J. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Harris

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norrie

Company Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudson

Copyright.

H

5 Cav.

Ky.

Nathan Norris

Norris, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

A | 5 Cav | Ky

Nathan Morris

Farmington, Cal. 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Smock
Congress

Ch. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Nathan Harris

Co.
Harris, Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 21, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Harris from Organiz*
of Company.

Book mark:

Finch

Norris

Nathan

, Co.

6th Regt

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Norris Nathan

Wife

Pan affs

Aug 11/85.

✓ 1064
Morris William

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8943660
2 8943724
3 8943888
4 8944606

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Morris

sergeant, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1862.

Where *Burkesville Ky*

Period *3* years or war unless
earlier Discharged

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Corrected Apr 1862
*This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 5 Reg't Ky.
Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Humphries

N

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Norris

Corp., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Indebted to Govt-
for 1 set of horse
equipments purchased
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Dec. 10, 1861
Sick in Hospital
Alabama Tenn.
(Enrolled Oct. 4/61)*

Book mark:

*Adm. Apr 19/62 H-7
Humphries*

Copies

W | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Morris

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 22 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died. Owned his own horse
horse equipments since Dec. 10, 62
Indebted to Gov't for last horse
equipments purchased

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

Capt.

MAY 18

8944606

1891

Report from "Died at
Nashville Tenn. July 21/1862.
of Pneumonia Dr. J. K.

McKorris
Capt. Co. E

5

Wm.
Regt. Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dec. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cas. Sheet made from M. O. Roll, dated May 3, 1865.
reports "William Norris, Corp. Co. E. 5th Ky. Cav. died at
Nashville, Tenn. Jan — 1865. of Fever."

Record of Deathnd Indulment (not made official by the
signature of any officer) reports "William Norris, Privt
Co. A. 5th Ky. Cav. died at —. July 31, 1865. of
Pneumonia."

V. S. S. S. S.
July 1, 1873. } G. A. S.

Mr. Satter. Mr. Rogers

Same William Norris, is not
found on rolls as "A" 5th Ky. Cav.
July 7/73. MR—

Ischen &
Norris on rolls
Satter

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Harris
W. B. "Ky" Car

W. B. "Ky" Car

W. B. "Ky" Car

W. B. "Ky" Car

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

William Morris

Number and locality of the grave . . .

600 City Cemetery

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

1111 155th St. N. W.

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

1st Regt. 10th Inf. U.S.A.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Marital condition, (and if married,)

(the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Pneumonia

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

Date of death and burial

July 21st 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda

R. 126.

(See endorsement hereon.)
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Norris

Capt

of Company

E

5

Regiment of

Ky Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *July 10th*, 18*63*.

~~Thereon~~

accepted as referring to

William Norris, Captain.

Co. E, 5th Regiment Ky. Cav.

Vols., who died July 2nd, 1862,

at Campville, Tenn.

S. L. R.

H. C. S.

S. H.

A. M. W.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(M7)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Harris
 Rank: Corpl Company: E Regiment: 5
 Arm: Coar State: Ind
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mustor out roll dated
May 3 1865

REMARKS.

Mustor roll gives no date of
death
Return give no report.
Account of death on file
with sect B.

A. Kenny

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Harris.

Corpl. of Company C

5th Regiment of Ky. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 31st 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Norris
Rank: Captain Company: C Regiment: 5th
Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Roll of Honor No. 22, Page 127.
FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21st, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn.

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

(170)

(Made up
July 10-73.)

or George
1065
Northcraft George

Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private L. M. Seagrave

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8938555	25
2	8938651	27
3	8938743	28
4	8938834	29
5	8938926	30
6	8939008	31
7	8939084	32
8	8939151	33
9	8939221	34
10	8939300	35
11	8939340	36
12	8939401	37
13	8939455	38
14	8939511	39
15	8939568	40
16	8939593	41
17	8939652	42
18	8939713	43
19	893-119-1866	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Nov 119-66

See also

A | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Northcraft
Capt., Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862
Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 12, 1862*

Where *Sebanon*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$*130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

As shown on Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark *A. G. O. Mustered (over)*

Harris

Captain.

MAY 18

8938558

018910

in with les. vide. Noz-
119=66.

7 | 5 Cav. | Ky.
George W. Merchants
Co., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March 1st to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks Owned his own horse
shoe equipments, since
Nov. 1st. Indicted to go
except horse & equipments
purchased. Pay and
horse since enlistment
being drawn only for
service to date, spec
and not on horse

Book mark: 9

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Northercraft
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 26 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since Nov. 12/61. has
not received any pay
for horse & horse equip-
ments, pay received
being for his own
services only up to
date specified.

Book mark:

(over)

Attest Corr.

MAY 18

8938745

018910

Private Horae died of
wounds received in
Action Aug 21/62,
Isallan Farm.

N. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Thatcher
Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own
horse & horse equipments
over to enlistment and
has pay due on horse
for 78 days left unpaid
by W. C. Truett.

Book mark:

Thatcher

Captain

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Northcraft

Pat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owned his horse and
horse equipments since
enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyd

N 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Northcraft-

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gar't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

N.

5 Cav.

Ky.

George Northcraft

Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
horse and horse
equipments since
enlistment.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

71 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Northcraft
Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wound his horse &
horse equipments since
enlistment. Back pay due
for horse & horse equipments
from 12 Nov. 1864 to 28
Feb. 1865

Book mark:

Wm. S. Jones
Capt.

No. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George F. Northcraft
Prof, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky
no due on horse
horse equipments
2 of June

Rank mark:

F. E. Porter

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George J. Northcraft
Sms., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Commander

Captain

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George S. Northcraft

Com., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
in Louisville

Book mark:

Edmundson

Original

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George H Northcraft.
Pol., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: curved his horse +
horse Equipments
since Capt. Price

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Clerk

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George F Northcraft

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached at Headquarters of 1st Cavalry Division

Book mark:

A. A. Lubree

. *N* | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George F. Muthcraft
Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owned his horse
& horse equipments since
last paid*

Book mark:

N | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George J. Muthaupt

Pl, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 7 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *seemed first horse*
horse Equipments since last
March

Book mark:

affirmed

Copied

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Northcraft

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.*

Nov 11 1864 (from Private)

Pay due for use of

horse and horse

equipments from 31

Aug 11 64 to 31 October

1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Capt.

N | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George F. Northcraft

Serjt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Serjt Nov. 11
1864.*

*Pay due for horse and
horse equipments
from 31st of Aug. 1864
to 31st Oct. 1864.*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Humphreys
Coppied

N 5 Cav. Ky.

George F. Northcraft

Om Apts Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$6.25 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 00 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entered the service as

Private Nov 12 61, promoted

to Sgt Nov 11 64, pay due

for use of horse & horse

equipts from Aug 31 64 to

Oct 31 64.

Book mark:

Lardgo

N. 5. Cany. Ky.

George F. Northcraft.

, Co. A., 5 Reg't Ky. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Mo. 119. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 8th, 1866.

Once died from wounds received
in action at Gallatin Tenn. Aug.
21. 1862.

A. M. Muzzey

¹⁰⁶
Northcraft George

Co *A*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private L. M. Sugant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Northcraft George

1067
Nuckles Bennett

Co. C, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8947660	26
2	8947741	27
3	8947858	28
4	8948187	29
5	8948721	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A 5 Cav. | Ky.

Bennett Tucker

Co. I, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mechs, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mechs, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11, 1862*

Where *Summerton Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Bennett Kuckles

Pvt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: OWs the Government
for 1 set horse equipments
purchased. Has purchased his
own horse & horse equipments
from Nov 12, 61.

Book mark:

W. C. M. M. M.

CIT 5 Cav. | Ky.

Bennett Pickles

Pvt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 3 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Left Camp
Morris Hill Tenn May 29/62
without Authority and has
not reported since, carrying
all equipments with him.

Muster-out must on which name
appears.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Muck

Quoted

M | *A* Cav. | Ky.

Bennet Nicholas

Robt, Co. *E*, *51* Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

April, 186*3*.

DESERTED.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Last heard from a brief*
Dec, 1863.

Book mark: _____

7 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Bennett Muckles

Port, Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Nov 11, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia

Penon May 29 1862.

Book mark:

White

1068
Munn Paschal B

Co. D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8942306	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

A | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Paschal B. Nunn

Pv Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment to Feb 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb 22/62*
Columbia Ky

Enrolled Jan 4/61 at
Muster: in not given

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Not horse on subsequent Rolls

Book mark:

T Black

1064
Oakes Hiram H.

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8947744	25
2	8947860	26
3	8948724	27
4	Oak-587-67	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Oak-587-67

See also

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram T. Oakes

Pt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ow'd the Government
for 1 set of horse equipments
purchased & has furnished
his own horse horse equip-
-ments from Oct 8 1861.

Enlisted Oct 8/61 at Jamestown Ky. Mus-
-tered Jan 31/62 at Gallatin Tenn for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

H. Oakes

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram H. Oakes

Ch, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted. Left sick*
at his home in Russell Co. Ky in
March /62. and has not
reported since not mustered
into U.S. service.

also. Findings in a new roll.
Book mark: *Charge of desertion*
Removed - Was left home

H. C. Smith

(over)

MAY 18

8947860

416814

Sick when the Regt left Camp
Hoolidge near Jamestown
Ky in March 1862. Remained
at home sick unable to travel
until Aug 1/62, From which
date he was absent without
proper authority until
March 6 1863, when he
reported at Hsptl No. 5
Seaboard Ky, was discharged
Mch 28 1863 at Louisville
Ky on Surg Cert of disability
Oak - 587 - 1867.

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Miriam H Oakes

....., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Disch'd on Surg cert*
Four

H White

Copyist

MAY 18

8948724

018910

of disability. Mar 23/63
Oak -507-67 Because of
almost total loss of
hearing effect of
measles followed by a
severe attack of typhoid
from Feb/62. Kidney
J.C.

0 5 Car Ky

Hiram H. Oakes

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Ky Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oak-587-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 19, 1873.

"Charge of desertion removed, was left home sick when the Regiment left Camp Woodridge, near Jamestown Ky in March 1862, remained at home sick unable to travel until about August 1. 1862, from which date he was absent without proper authority until March 6. 1863, when he reported at Hospital No. 1 Lebanon Ky.

Was discharged March 23 1863 at Louisville Ky on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

W. W. Parker

Copyist

Oakes Hiram H.
P., Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .. 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information .. 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 (En)
Phr-1137-6)

Received back from Penn. Office,
with information that the Certificate
of Disability of the within named
man is not on file in that office.
See Phr-1137-1867.

J. Henry

Not on file

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 20th, 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that the Certificate of
Disability forwarded to your Office, in the case of
Hiram or Hiram H. Oakes, Company "A",
5th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry, be
returned to this Office for correction.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. P. Buck
Assistant Adjutant General.
[180]

To Mr. J. H. Barritt,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

See outside

(18)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Not found in the files of the
Adjutant General's Office
of the
1st Regt of Cavalry
of the
1st Regt of Cavalry

See Endowment Bureau.

Adjutant General's Office
May 5 1883.
Adjutant General's Office

En on leave of absence
RFB.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 188
Feb 23

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C. Dec. 16 1883

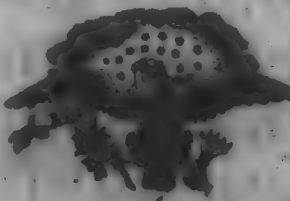
The Certificate of Disability is
accepted as referring to Private
James H. Oakes, Co. "F," 5th
Kentucky Cavalry, who was discharged
as herein stated. See Oakes 587-1883.

Adjutant General's Office
Adjutant General's Office

Approved: J. C. Keane,
Sgt. Major
Medical Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Hiram Hakes a private of Captain John L. Carter Company, (3) of the 5th Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Jamesburg Ky on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: 1st Louisville Bks
DATE: March 23d 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hiram H. Hakes of Captain Carter Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of almost total loss of hearing. The effect of measles followed by the severe attack of Typhoid fever February 1862 was an able young man at enlistment now disabled one fourth of his faculties by disease in Army Gen Hospital Lebanon Kentucky.

Discharged, this 23d day of March 1863, at Louisville, Ky.

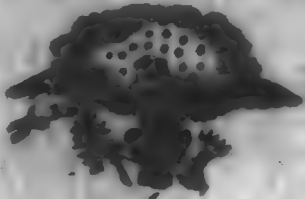
Wm Mundy
Col 5th Reg Ills
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
Town Jamesburg County _____ State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved, J. C. Head, Surg. Major, U.S.A.

Hiram H. Oaks, a private of Captain John L. Carter Company, (3) of the 5th Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by the 1st Regiment of James L. Cox on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville, Ky
DATE: March 23rd, 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hiram H. Oaks of Captain Carter Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of almost total loss of hearing the effect of measles followed by the severe attack of Typhoid fever February 1862 was an able bodied man at enlistment now disabled one fourth of body dependent on doctors in Army Amb Hospital Louisville

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of March 1863, at Louisville, Ky

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Louisville County Ky

Wm Mundy
Col 2nd Ky Inf
Commanding the Regt.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1870
Oakes John W.

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Oakes John W.

¹⁰
Oaks John W.

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8947662	26
2	8947745	27
3	8947830	28
4	8947912	29
5	8947936	30
6	8948003	31
7	8948066	32
8	8948127	33
9	8948181	34
10	8948202	35
11	8948255	36
12	8948307	37
13	8948389	38
14	8948442	39
15	8948494	40
16	8948547	41
17	8948598	42
18	8948649	43
19	Oak-197-1866	44
20	Oak-197-1866	45
21	36280376	46
22	36280377	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

Oak-197-1866

See also

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Oaks
Pt., Co. J, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mch 3, 1862.
Mch 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ - 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. J 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Oaks

5 Cav. | Ky.

John H Oakes

Ph, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ap/30, 1862

for 7 Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....105

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: Over the Government
for 1 set horse equipment
purchased. Was purchased
by one horse & horse equipment
from Oct 11 1861.

Book mark :

W. H. Smith

Quercus

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

John T. Oakes

Pl

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apl 30 to Aug 3, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the Confederates
in an engagement near Gettysburg
Penn. Aug 21 1862.

Book mark:

W. T. Oakes

Accepted

C.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Coker

Plt

Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Captured Aug 21/62
Not yet exchanged*

Book mark:

H. Muck

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Baker
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turned his own*

horse & horse equipments to
Genl. Order 30 to Aug. 24/63
for which he received no
pay. Forwarded for final
Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

C. D. Baker

6 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. [unclear]
Reg't., Co. 1., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1st, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

(8)

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Cooper

1st Regt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. H. H.

5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Barker
1st Sgt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for array + array, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: captured by the
Confederates near Grant-
ville Tenn. array 2/62

Book mark:

R. T. [Signature]

100 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Baker

Reg't, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from February 28th May
4/63.

Book mark:

Baker

Captain

C

5 Cav. Ky.

John W. Baker
Sergeant
Sergeant Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

66

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Weber

Sgt Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

B

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Baker

Sgt
Sgt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beetle

10 | 5 Cav. Ky.

John W Oakes
2041, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Jun, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

Oppid.

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Oakes
Sgt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In Hosp. at
Dalton Ga

Book mark:

H. White

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W Oakes
1 Sgt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In hosp. at
Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

H White
Cavalry

0

5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Oakes

Serg't, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to General Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Oakes

Sergeant, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital
at Chattanooga, Tenn.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Original

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Oaks

Sergeant, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. private to March 1/63 then Srgt.

Roll mutilated.

Back mark: Lost a Horse & Equip (over)

O. J. Taylor.

MAY 18

8948649

018910

ments in action at Gallatin
Tenn. Aug. 21/62 vide Oak. 187
Horse & Equipments Captured in
in action May. 4, 1863 at
Horseshoe River. Tenn. - 197

O.

5. Cav.

Ky.

John W. Oake

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oak. 197. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 14th, 1866.

Horse and Equipments Captured
May 4. 1863. in action at Fort Smith
Rich. Tenn.

A. M. Muzzey

Copyright

O. 5 Cany. Ky.

John W. Oakes

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Ky Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oak 197 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9th, 1866.

"Lost Horse and Equipments in
action at Gallatin River Aug 21.
1862."

A. M. Muzzey

Copyright

5 Cav.

Ky.

G. W. Oaks

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Absent
paroled Aug. 21/62
Gallatin, Tenn.

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Oaks

Sgt. & Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Pri. Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Lost, May 4
Harpeth river, Miss-
ing in action, captured
while scouting (Sgt.)

Aug. 1864 - Absent sick in
Storke's Detach. Co.

Aug. 2/64.
Sept. & Oct. 1864 - Absent sick
(Pri.)

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865 -
Absent sick in Storke's
Chattanooga since
Aug. 1/64.

Mar. 1865 - Absent sick in
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Copied.

Oakes
Sgt. Co. D

J. W.

5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Source	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>J. N. 3</i>						<i>RR</i>	<i>45</i>		
<i>Oaks J. N. 3</i>						<i>mis</i>	<i>227</i>		
<i>Oakes L. N.</i>	<i>Sgt 5</i>					<i>RR</i>	<i>156</i>		
<i>Captured at Nashville Tenn May 4</i>					<i>Car I</i>	<i>RR</i>	<i>29</i>		

, 1863 confined at Richmond, Va., *May 14*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

City Point Va May 15, 1863, at *San Antonio* *May 18*, 1863.
sent to C. G. O. May 19/63 *Reported at Camp Parole, Md. May 18, 1863.*

Pen-lease - G-19-80-MN7 Copied by *M. A. J.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>Robert L. W.</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>4th</i>

Captured at _____

Left from Knoxville Pa to Richmond Va 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by *Hand* ✓

✓ 1017
Odell Augustus

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8949979	26
2	8950048	27
3	8950115	28
4	8950151	29
5	8950250	30
6	8950317	31
7	8950380	32
8	8950450	33
9	8950507	34
10	8950477	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell

Rh, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Louisville Ky.*

Period.....years.*

Mustered in:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by the transfer of Co. G. 2d Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't Ky. Cav. per S. O. 62, A. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. Merchant

C.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell
Put, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Supplied.

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Adsell

Adsell, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

ash.
Coyd.

(C)

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus W. Delle

Art, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Magoo

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell

Ser., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

0

5 Cav. | Ky.

Augustus Edzell

Pat, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Arch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Burnham

Copyist.

(10)

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell

P.S., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. M.O. to
date from May 31, 1865
M.O. for Gen. Order made
by S.M. Dept. A.G.O. date
May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Wallen

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Augustus Odell
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Va., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$19.66

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions of Genl Order No 83 of War Dept as O. dated May 8th 1865

Book mark:

(D) 5 Cav. Ky.

Augustus Odell

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N 6 May 31, 1865

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since 28 52 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

M O p. Gen. O.
dis. in 83 60 Mar
Dept AGO.

Book mark:

A W Allen

✓
Odsell, Augustus

, Co. C,

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Odwell Angustus	1st Lt.			Co.		Feb.	79			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____ where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Descriptive

Copied by

[Signature]

✓ *10/5*
Idle Sandy

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Wm. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8947663	25
2	8947743	26
3	8947800	27
4	8947884	28
5	8947950	29
6	8948017	30
7	8948080	31
8	8948140	32
9	8948194	33
10	8948248	34
11	8948296	35
12	8948349	36
13	8948402	37
14	8948454	38
15	8948507	39
16	8948557	40
17	8948608	41
18	8948659	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Odle

Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated 1/1/5

Gallatin Terr. Mch 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1866

Where

Period 0 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 8th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark :

11/12/1911
Kernick

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Sandy Cde

Pl, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was the Government
for 1 set horse equipments
purchased. Had furnished
his own horse & horse equipment
from Oct 11 1861.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

Overlaid

O

5 Cav. | Ky.

Sandy Calk

*James
B. Keith*, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Captured by the
Confederates in an engagement
near Gallatin Tenn Aug 21/62*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

Captain

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Odle

James
Blksmith

Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured Aug 21 / 62
Not yet exchanged

Book mark:

W. M. Muck

5 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Dyer

Rek. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Submitted his own
Horse & Horse Equipments
from April 30 to Aug 21/63
for which he has been
paid

Book mark:

C. Dyer

(10)

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Dale

B. H. Co. 2, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 12, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Dale

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George Galt
Oct 12, 1862, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George Galt*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Galt

6 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Allen
James J. Allen
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Allen*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged by the
Confederate Army of Kentucky
from May 2/63

Book mark:

James J. Allen

B | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Sandy Belle

Blk. Sm. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 & Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished his
own horse & horse equip-
ment thirty days.*

Book mark:

Beckel

Cavalry

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sam'l W. Cole

Blk. Smith, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bechel

11

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel W. Calk

Blk S. S. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bechel

Capt.

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Bell

Blk. Ser. 1
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 11* *Cm.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Bethel

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy O S L

F & B Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at

Chattanooga Tenn

since Apr / 64

Book mark:

H White

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Odle

A. B. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White

Copies

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Odle

F + B, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. T. C. 100

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Sandy Odle

Blksmith, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

0 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Sandy Odle

Blksmith Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor
Cavalry

O

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sandy Gille

Blksmith, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*68²¹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Was private to April*
1/63 then Farmer & Black-
smith

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

Oddle

P, Co. I,

Sandy

5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 45

666 Role

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Source	Date	Page	Vol.	Page
1st Lt. 54	1863			
Major	1863			
Co. 2nd	1863			
1st Lt.	1863			
1st Lt.	1863			

Pelle, J.

Col. Sandy

Captured at Market Point May 11, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 12, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

City Point Va May 15, 1863, & in custody of S. I. Austen May 19/63. Reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 16, 1863.

Not to be used. Release of this May 19, 63, where he reported May 22, 63. No later record.

Records of Capture Aug. 21, 62

Copied by

Co

1927
Revised 6.19.27

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Charles L. ...</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>					
<p>Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .</p> <p>where he died _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .</p>										

Copied by *Wm. A. ...* ✓

^{10/4}
Adzell Augustus

Co L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Adzell Augustus

✓ ¹⁰⁷⁵
Offutt Andrew

Co. A. K. B. 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8938499	26
2	8938589	27
3	8938656	28
4	8938710	29
5	8938874	30
6	8938959	31
7	8939037	32
8	8939123	33
9	8939249	34
10	8939317	35
11	8939442	36
12	8939578	37
13	8939724	38
14	8939860	39
15	8939980	40
16	8940037	41
17	8940103	42
18	8940269	43
19	8940334	44
20	8940402	45
21	8940569	46
22	8941036	47
23	8939755	48
24	8949837	49
25	8941105	50

Book Mark:

See also

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1862

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harrie

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Quarried his own
horse & horse equip-
ment since 27 October 1861.

Promoted from Capt. to
Sgt. May 23, 1862. Can
sue for service of horse
and equipments up to
present having received
pay only for the same (1861)

Book mark:

G. F.

MAY 18

8938589

818914

services up to date specified and not for in-
dex.

C.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt.

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30. to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments since enlistment.*

Back mark:

Andrew Offutt

O.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re Fredenburgh
from Gen Rosecrans
Fredenburgh has expired

Book mark:

Offutt

Copyright.

①

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Serjt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owned his horse and
horse equipments since
enlistment.

Book mark:

Thayer

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Effitt
Sergeant, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 13*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hobart

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew O. Burt

Serjt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse and horse equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Q. 5th Cav. Ky.

Andrew Offutt

1st Ser., Co. H. 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester Tenn. July 30., 186 3.

Muster-in to date June 4., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4., 186 3.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged as Surg
Co (A) 5th Regt per Special
Field Order No. 144 Dept of
the Cumberland to accept
App't as 1st Ser to fill vacancy

Book mark :

Howling

MAY 16

8937283

418914

*Vacancy Vice Johnson
Discharged.*

*This Officer has made
every effort to be
mustered since he
knew it was necessary
so to do but without
success.*

10. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew C. Gault

1. St, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Ordered to go for
duty June 4 - 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Magee

Copyright

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

1 Lt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

(1)

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

1 Lt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned Capt
Co B. 5 A. Cav. Minn
entered Dec 8, 1863 to date
Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

O

3 Cav.

Ky.

Hardy, L. J. H.

1st., Co. *K.*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Nashville Tenn. Dec 2 186 *3*

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st.*

Co. K. to date from Oct

31 63 to receipt of payment to

full pay, by 1st Capt. via Capt. Chubb

Book mark:

Joiner

① 5 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Offutt
Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Cockeand Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out on 1st Feb
1864 to date from Oct. 31
1863 to accept appointment
to fill vacancy as Capt.
Co. B. Vice Capt. Leckie (over)

Book mark:

Hawling

(Copy)

MAY 18

8937284

416814

Mustered in as Major
Mustered in as Capt.
Co. B. to date from
Nov. 1, 1863.

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Commissioned as
Capt Sept 28, 1863 joined
for duty Nov. 1, 1863
assumed command
of Company Dec. 4, 1863

Book mark:

Murphy

Copy

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained

Book mark:

Murphy

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew C. Felt

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered to date
from Nov 1, 1863. *Promoted
to Capt. promoted to
Major, assumed
command of company
Dec. 2, 1863.

*See on roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

Original

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as
Capt 28 Sept. 1863
Mustered in to date
Nov 1. 63, assumed
Command of Co. 3 Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyright

(856)

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Saland Ford Etowah
River Ga since June 9/64

Book mark:

Hammer

Copy

B

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

18

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmer

(260)

Approved

O.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained by
S.O. No. 5, dated
Sept. 1st Brig.
3rd Cav. Div. Nov.
7th 1864, to the
command of the
Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Andrew J. Smith

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained by Special
No. 3 dated 10th Dec.
5. Brig. 8. Cav. Div.
Nov. 7, 1864 to command
Pioneer Corps

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. B. Linn

Copyright

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew O. Fuller

Sgt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

not known, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of promotion May 28 '63.

Promoted to C. P. A., 5th

Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Lardgo

Copyright

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

1st Lieut., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age — years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Covington, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 — ; drawn since \$ ——— 100

Due soldier \$ ——— 100; due U. S. \$ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ——— 100

Bounty paid \$ ——— 100; due \$ ——— 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ——— 100

Remarks Was transferred and promoted

from Lieut. to Capt. 5 Reg't Ky. Vol.

Co. K. 1st Lieut. Co. K. 5 Reg't Ky.

Vol. Co. K. from 4 1865 was trans

ferred & promoted 1st Lt. Co. K. 5 Reg't

Ky. Vol. to Capt. Co. K. 5 Reg't

Ky. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

Reuter

Approved

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Offutt

Capt. B., Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered service*

as Corporal Co. "H," 5th

Ky. Cav., Oct. 27, 1861;

promoted to Sergeant

April 25, 1862, promoted

to 1st Lieut. Co. "H," 5th

Book mark: *(over)*

Harrison

(367)

x Inserted by com-
p.

MAY 18

8941105

1891

Ky. Cav. May 28,
1863, vice Johnson
never mustered; pro-
moted to Capt. Co.
"B", 5th Ky. Cav.,
Sept. 28, 1863, vice
Sheek promoted
to Major.

Offert

Sgt., Co. A

Andrew

5 Regt Ky Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Co. traits

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Officer
Sgt., Co. A

Andrew

5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., June 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 146. }

[EXTRACT.]

I. The following named enlisted men are ordered to be discharged from the service of the United States, from the dates set opposite their respective names, to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service.

Sergt. Andrew Offert. Co. "A" 5th Kentucky Cavalry, from June 2nd 1863.

Company Sergt. Patrick M. Conley " " " " " May 18th.

By order of Maj. Gen'l. Rosecrans.

J. Bates Dickson

Commissioning Officer.
5th Kentucky Cavalry

Capt Geo A. A. GEN'L

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I,.....*Andrew Efford*.....do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at *Worcester, Mass.*.....

On this *20th* day of *July*.....1863

Before me,

*Andrew Efford 1st Lt
Company 76th Inf Regt*

*W. M. Miller 1st Lt & Co. C
Assistant Commissary of Musters
1st Cav. Division*

*W. M. Miller
1st Lt & Co. C
Assistant Commissary of Musters
1st Cav. Division*

¹⁰¹⁰
Ogle, James E.
Co D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Ogles, James E.

¹⁰⁷⁷
Ogles James E

Co. D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8942389	21
2	8942470	22
3	8942567	23
4	8942654	24
5	8942735	25
6	8942810	26
7	86280386	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E Ogles

Cn, Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Camp Landidge
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Call to Arms Co. Ky. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Novr 30, 1861.

Where Bucksville Cumberland Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: no private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Black

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James E Ogles

Pr - Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Black

Original

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Opler

Capt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~received horse & horse~~
equipment since Dec 15-61.
indented to Gov't for 1st horse
equipment. never received
any pay for horse

Book mark:

Black

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Ogles,

Pr

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Got horse about
without authority

Book mark:

Black

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James E. Ogle
Pat Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark *Discharged Aug 1st 1863*
(over)

J. E. Ogle
Capt.

Feb'y. 18. 63. at Nashville,
Tenn. Vide D & D. R.

MAY 18

8942735

018910

4 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James S Ogles

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Masonville Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 10, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville.

Term in a about Feb 11 1863

Cause of capture

crossed Galena through the city after

Book mark: Discharged Feb 18/63 on Army
Coff of this side of a 4 1/2

Geo J Drew

O

5 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Ogles

Pri. Co. O, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Absent
furlough Nov. 1/62
Ky.

Feb. 1863 - Lost Feb. 18/63
Nashville, Discharged
18^x vide O.R.

Also J. E. Ogles

x So on Return.

Book mark :

Act Davis

Ogels
P, Co. D

James E.

5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharge recommended
John A. Cowley Major
Comd'g 5th Regt

No 51. 309

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James E. Ogles
Private Co. D
5th Cav. Regt of Ky. Hols.
Adjutant General's Office
Mar 30 1863
Duplicate sent the Division Office

W D and Deps of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn
Feb 10 1863
To be discharged
By order of
Major Genl / Rosecrans
H. B. Dickson

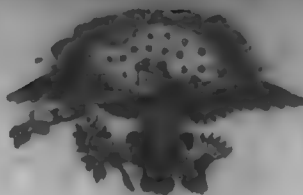
a. a. g
En on Casualty Roll
27th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

11/1/12
Med. Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Office of the
Staff Surgeon
The 3rd

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James E. Ogels a private of Captain *William M. Bradshaw's* Company, (D) of the *5th Cavalry* Regiment of United States *Kentucky* was enlisted by *William M. Bradshaw* of the *5th Cavalry* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Columbia Kentucky* on the *30th* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Allen County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *twenty four* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of *Disability caused by Deafness* *The said James E. Ogels was taken with sudden* *Deafness at Murfreesboro Tenn July 25th/62* *and has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier since*
STATION: *Nashville Tenn*
DATE: *Feb 9th/63* *1 Lieut Edwin R. Ricketts* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James E. Ogels* of Captain *Bradshaw's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Deafness*. (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284 and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Taken suddenly, in July 1862, without either acute or chronic inflammation of the ear. Since that time he has undergone treatment in local hospital, but without any restoration of hearing. He is otherwise healthy & robust, and was fit for the time.*
Wm. H. Ricketts Asst Surgeon.
3rd Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this *18th* day of *February* 1863, at *Nashville*

Wm. H. Ricketts *Asst Surgeon* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of the disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ Neal Cornelius

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8949978	25
2	8950067	27
3	8950078	28
4	8950144	29
5	8950212	30
6	8950278	31
7	8950344	32
8	8950433	33
9	8950779	34
10	8950464	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

5 Cav. | Ky.

Cornelius Omeal

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1862.*

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Mustered in:

When July 14, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per S. O. G. A. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. M. Hunter

Copied.

10.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius Oneal

Part, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Suppl.

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius Carroll

Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Aug 14 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. H.
Supdt.

O.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Leander O. Neal
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Suppl.

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius W Neal

Corp, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Reiter

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius O Neal

Comp., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Give the value of
the Remington Pistol & the
the one silver belt.

Book mark:

Reuter

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius O'Neal

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Burlan

0' 5 Cav. | Ky.

Cornelius W Neal

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged M06
date from May 31, 1865
M06 per Gen Order no 83
Col Wm. Dept. A G O
date May 8, 1865

Book mark:

Ard Allen

(1)

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cornelius O'Neal

Corp, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 54 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under the
provisions of Gen Order no 13
War Dept. A.S.C. Dated May
8 1865

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.
(200)

Copyright

O' 5 Cav. Ky.

Cornelius O'Neal
Corp., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N C May 31, 1865.
Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.
Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$514²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments \$100

Remarks: no 83 6 Jan. Dept
a 40

Book mark:

a-w allen

5
O'Neil, Cornelius

, Co. C,

7

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	On.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Daniel Cornelius</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Gen. L.</i>		<i>Lib</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>24</i>		

Entered at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Died at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Receipt

Copied by *Smith*

1079
Shaughnessy James

Co. C, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaughnessy James

1080
Shaughnessy, James
Co 6, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Shaughnessy, James

✓ 1081
Shaughnessy James

Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941273	20
2	8941296	21
3	8941390	22
4	8941474	23
5	8941546	24
6	8941606	25
7	8941669	26
8	8941729	27
9	8941787	28
10	8941846	29
11	8941906	30
12	8941967	31
13	8941967	32
14	8942024	33
15	8942082	34
16	8942137	35
17	8942193	36
18	8942253	37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

O. K.
D. S.

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Chaughey

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callative Term Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Bucksville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$11.00¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Corrected by E. F. Hammett, S.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

B, 5 Reg't Ken-

Book mark:

Board

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Oshaughaughy
Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Turned his own
horse & horse equipments
since the 1st Sept/61
to May 30/62. Indebted
to Gov't for 1 set of
horse equipments
purchased*

Book mark:

Blank

Copy

O

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Shaughnessy
Corpl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Brand

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Ashmussen
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In convalescent*
Bureau

As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Band

O' 5 Cav. | Ky.

James O'Shaughnessy
Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec/31/63 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In convalescent camp
Nashville Tennessee.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyright

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Shaughnessy
Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyright

U

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O. Shaughnessy
Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In convalescent
barracks at Ash
ville Tenn

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

C | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James O'Shaughnessy
corp, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D. P. Keating

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Oshanghuesey
Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Oshaughnessy
Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(215)

Copyright

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Oshaughnessy
Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sogan

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Chaughnessy

Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Hargreaves
Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Langdon
Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On daily duty
with the regiment

Book mark:

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O. Shaughnessy

Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty with the
Regiment during Ambulance

Book mark:

Jacobson

O

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O. Thompson
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jacobson

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Shaughnessy
Capt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Jacobson

1082
O'Shaughnessy, James

Co. 6, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copies filed with

O'Shaughnessy, James

0820 Giles E.
Otto Edward G.

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

2nd Sergeant Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8945575	20
2	8945581	21
3	8937727	22
4	8945675	23
5	8945745	24
6	8945800	25
7	5940896	26
8	8945946	27
9	8945992	28
10	8946083	29
11	8946081	30
12	8946121	31
13	8946160	32
14	8946176	33
15	8946285	34
16	8946273	35
17	8946293	36
18	8946382	37
19	8946367	38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49

Book Mark:

See also

5 Cav. | Ky.

Edward L. Ott

2nd Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster Roll dated
of the organization named above. Roll dated
1/1/1862

of the organization named
C. Sandidge Collection *March 3, 1862.*
March 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1867

When _____
Where Yonkersville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark :

Lucy

11

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edward G. Otto

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to 30th Sep, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

O

5. Cav.

Ky.

Edward G. Otto

Sgt, Co. G., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent By authority*

Taken Prisoner at Spauldy

June Aug 1862

Book mark

H. H. H.

Captain

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Edward L. Ott

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

James

As. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Otto E. Giles.

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862!

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Paroled.

Filed with Edward G. Otto

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hunter.

Copy

G.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Otto & Giles.

Serg't, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Edward G. Otto

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

D.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edward G. Otto.

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt

Capt.

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Geo. E. Allen

Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Wartles made fight
from April 5 to 21 May
since a private*

Book mark: _____

Allen

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Gile E Otto

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished same

a horse & equip since

May 1/63

Book mark:

Almond

Copyright

4

5 Cav.

Ky.

Chas E. [unclear]

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in
I have equip since
June 30, 1863

Book mark:

Atwood

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Giles E. Otto

Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments since
Oct. 3/63

Book mark:

Larkin

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Giles E. Otter
Lt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments since Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Giles E. Otto
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Oct. 9/63.

Book mark:

Loring

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Giles E. Clark

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

5 Cav.

Ky.

Giles E. Otto

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Stiles E. Otto

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Julia E Otto

Com Engr Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed from
Private to Engr
Engr Nov 1/64

Book mark:

Steward

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Julius E Otto

Com. Sup't, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steward

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edward G. Otto

Comdr. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$12.11, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced Nov 1/62

Appointed Comdr. 5 Reg't

Nov 1/64

Book mark:

Steward

Otto Edward G.
A.M.S., Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Otto, Edward G.	2nd Lt.	5	Ky.	b.	G.					

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

No record 1862.

Paroled to Scott May 11/81

Copied by *SPC*

1084
Cursley John Q.

Co. B. F. S. 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cursley John Q.

¹⁰⁸⁵
Cusley Michael H.

Co F & A 5 Kentucky Cav.

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Cusley Michael H.

1086
Owens Abraham

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8946470	26
2	8946538	27
3	8946619	28
4	8946700	29
5	8946771	30
6	8946840	31
7	8946909	32
8	8946977	33
9	8947104	34
10	8947106	35
11	8947169	36
12	8947202	37
13	8947291	38
14	8947349	39
15	8947405	40
16	8947458	41
17	8947514	42
18	8947564	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Chvent
Privt, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spaulding Gallatin Tenn. March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 186

Where *Columbia Adair Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. *4* 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Abraham Chvent

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Vincent

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Mess*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Edwards

Capt.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Lincoln

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 5 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

On the 2nd

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Lincoln

Ant..., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 1, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abraham Lincoln

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Adams

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permanently

10

5 Cav. Ky.

Abraham Adams

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminington

Capt.

C 5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham A. Wine

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham (Guenther)

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permittington

Copy

C 5 Cav. Ky.
Abraham Owens
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Stewart

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Owens
Pat. Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. G. Owens*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Abraham Owens

O

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Lincoln

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Steward

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

Albham Owens

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

C.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Owens

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
near Kingston & a dinner
June 15/64 -

Book mark:

J. W. Owens

Captain

C. 5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Owens

Prue, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Owens

Prise, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Captain

(10)

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Owens
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Owens

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky

May 3, 1863

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark:

J. S. Owens

C. J. J.

X

108

Owsley John L

Co. ~~6th~~ 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	8937362	28
2	8941213	27
3	8941285	28
4	8941350	29
5	8937786	20
6	8937363	31
7	8938261	32
8	8938263	33
9	8938275	34
10	8938256	35
11	8938363	36
12	8938319	37
13	8941228	38
14	8938456	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 17850. 614463172

See also

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Insley
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callington Tenn. March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Bucksville

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Capt Insley not
mustered in. Sick absent.
Returned & mustered in 16 April
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. _____ R. & Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.

Book mark: 12850 Muster (only)

W. D. Searched

MAY 16

8941213

416814

*in accepted to date
Nov. 15/61*

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Owens

Capt., Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Purkerville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

A Capt until 26 Sept 62
since then a Major

Book mark:

McMurray
Copp.

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

John G. Owsley
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment April 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks \$146.25 Owned his
own horse and horse equipments since Oct 1st 1861

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

John A. O'wally

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & horse equipments since 30 April 62.*

Book mark:

Bound

Copy 18

Co. 5th Cav. | Ky.

John I. Worsley

Major, Co. 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, (Pl. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 7, 1862

Where

Frankfort Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worsley

Copied

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Owensley
Sgt., Co. 5, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr. 1, 1862.
Oct. 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1862.

Where Frankford Ky

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Owensley Copyright.

O. + 5 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Ausley

Rank Maj., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was promoted
from Captain
Sept. 26, 1862

Book mark:

Larkin

Copied

O.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John L. Aubrey
Rank Maj., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has last paid by
Maj Perry to Aug 31
1862. Has furnished
his own horse & horse
equipments since Aug
31 1862

Book mark:

Sabin

Copied

O. | **5 Cav. | Ky.**

John I. Overley

Rank *Maj.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Apr. 12., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. H. H.

C

5 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Owsley
Rank Maj., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. H.

O. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John I. Ouellet

Rank *Maj.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John I. Owsley
Rank Maj., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned Aug 12/62

Book mark: Discharged by (over)

Sabin

MAY 18

8938319

8938319

S. F. O. 221 - Aug. 12 - 1863
from Hd. In. Dept of
Cumberland on
tender of resignation
6144 (U.S.) 1872.

①

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Q. Owensley
Capt, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky *May 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 3*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *not known*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Capt J. Q. Owensley*
2 Co to 1 Sept 26/62 then
promoted to Major

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shelburn

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Crossley
Rank *Major, &* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Capt to Co resignation
accepted 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark *Discharged by J. L. Crossley*

H. L. Miller

MAY 18

8938456

016810

Book mark:

*221 Aug 12 '63 from
Ad Lrs Dept of the
Comm'd on tender
of resignation
6144 US 1872*

Owsley John A.
 Maj., Co. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
 5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 578.67

5

6#5-11, 1163

Headquarters
Department of the Cumberland
Harrisburg, Penn., Aug 13th 1863.

Special Field Orders
No. 331.

3. The resignation of the following
named officers are hereby accepted to take effect
from this date.

Major J. G. Orsley, 6th Reg. Cav.

Filed to
June 30th 63.

By Command of
Major General Rosecrans:

(Signed) A. Small,
Capt and A. A. G.

Official:

J. Bates Dickson,

Captain and A. A. G.

J. E. A.
14/11/67.

Capt Rusley
5th Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. V. Cowsley

Rank Capt Regiment 5

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Must out

Day 14, Month April, Year 1863

Cause of casualty Promotion

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 91, Cunniff

Remarks _____

EEH

Clock.

O-34 - D.C. 1863.
Camp Trimble
May 26 1863

W. H. D. Inc. G. S. H. C. C. C.
Maj. S. H. C. C. C.

Ask leave of absence for
twenty days.

W. H. D. Inc. G. S. H. C. C. C.
May 26 1863

Respectfully forwarded and recom-
mended that leave be granted -
for twenty days.

W. H. D. Inc. G. S. H. C. C. C.
Maj. S. H. C. C. C.

N. 52

2nd Gen. W. H. C. C. C.
Huntsville
May 26 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended

James M. C. C. C.
O. 34
S. F. C. 145. Para II
7 days

W. H. D. Inc. G. S. H. C. C. C.
Maj. S. H. C. C. C.

May 27/63

Camp Trimble May 26 1862

Lieut Col., G. Gooden
Ordn

I have been
absent from my family for nearly
months - except six hours, when on
March. On my return from Ky - in
Oct., - My wife is now upon her death
bed, perhaps, from the most reliable
information in my possession. I
am confident. If I ever see her it
must be in a few days - Hence
I ask you as you appreciate the
feelings of Father, Husband & Sol-
dier, to grant me nearly days
leave of Absence, to see her
perhaps for the last time

Yours truly
Major S. J. Can

Owsley J. B.
Maj. 5 Cav

Oath of Allegiance.

I, John L. Cawley do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at

Nashville Tenn
On this *13* day of *April* 1863

before me.

John L. Cawley Major 5th Regt

W. H. Allen
Adj. 15th Inf. U. S. A.
Mustered Officer.

Camp 5
Greenville
O. 51. Aug 10 1863
Oroley. Maj. J. G.

Tenders resignation. his wife being
very ill, her recovery hopeless.

Ad. 2. S. H. G. Aug 10 1863
Respectfully forwarded and recom-
mended. The statement made
as a reason for this resignation to be
true.

N. S. H. H. H.
Ad. 2. S. H. G. Aug 10 1863
Respectfully forwarded and recom-
mended. The facts above are
known to be true at this
time. Louis Dr. Watkins,
Col. Comd'g 27th Regt. 1st Div.

Ad. 2. S. H. G. Aug 10 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
O. 60
C. M. McCord.
Ad. 2. S. H. G. Aug 10 1863

H. C. C. of 600
Greenville Aug 11 1863
Respectfully forward-
warded, and re-
commended.
It would be for
the best interests
of the regiment, to
accept this resignation
- him
S. H. G.
O. 100

HEAD-QUARTERS DIST OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Atlanta, Ga. Aug 3rd 1863
Special Field Orders, No. 221, 1st Div.
Aug 10 1863
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.A.
Comd'g

Ad. 2. S. H. G. Aug 10 1863

O. 59- 1863
Aug. 10. 1863
Oroley J. G.
Maj. J. H. G.
Tenders Resig
family affairs
A. 518. 67
O. 7. 67

Camp 5th Reg. Cal.
Fayetteville
C. 51. Aug. 10/63
Ordey. Maj. J. G.

Tenders resignation his wife being
very ill, her recovery hopeless.

Ad. 2^d. 5th Reg. Cal.
Aug 10 1863.
Respectfully forwarded and recom-
mended. In the statement made
as a reason for his resignation to be
true.

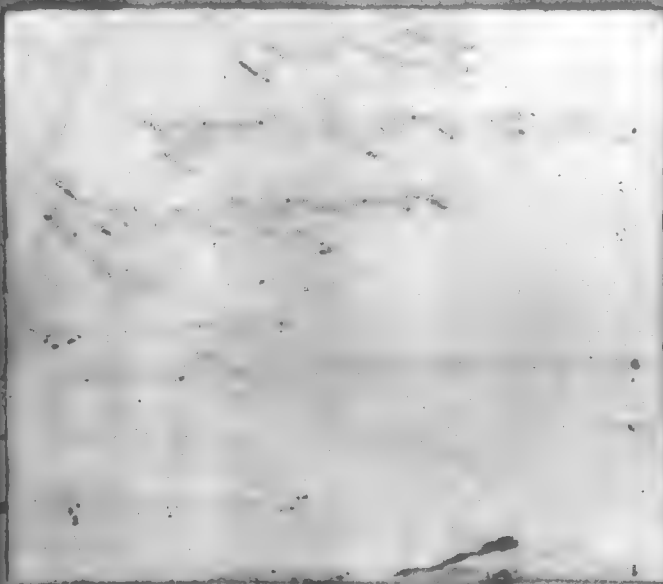
N. W. Holby
Lt. Col. 5th Reg. Cal.
H. Q. 2^d Div. 5th Reg. Cal.
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 10/63.
Approved, and respectfully
forwarded. The facts stated are
known to be true at this
date. Louis B. Watkins,
Col. 5th Reg. Cal.

Hd 2^d Div. 5th Reg. Cal.
Aug 10 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
C. 60 E. M. McCord.

Ad. 2^d. 5th Reg. Cal.
Aug 10 1863.

2^d Div. 5th Reg. Cal.

H. Q. 2^d Div. 5th Reg. Cal.
Fayetteville Aug 11 1863
Respectfully forward-
warded. Aug 11 1863



Ad. 2^d. 5th Reg. Cal.
Aug 10 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
C. 60 E. M. McCord.
Ad. 2^d. 5th Reg. Cal.
Aug 10 1863.

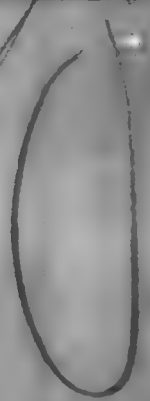
C. 59- 1863

Aug. 10. 1863

Ordey. J. G.
Maj. 5th Reg. Cal.

Tenders Resig
family affairs

A. 518. 67
O. 2. 11 63



Camp 5th Ky. Cav.
Fayetteville Tenn.
Aug. 10th 1863.

Colonel: I herewith tender the resignation of
my commission as Major in the 5th
Kentucky Cavalry for the following reasons.
My wife has been very ill for
several months and is fast failing. Her re-
covery is hopeless. I desire to return home to
be with her in her last moments and to at-
tend to the wants of my children.

I hereby certify that
I am not indebted to the U. S. Government.
I have no Government property in my possession.
That I have not been absent without leave
And that there are no charges against me to
affect my pay.
I was last paid by Maj. Tiltman
to include June 30th 1863.

I have the honor to remain Colonel
of my oldt Serbt
John I. Curley
Major 5th Ky. Cav.

To the Adjutant
General's Office

M. J. G. Pwaley
5th Infy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. G. Cusley

Rank Maj. Regiment 5

Term Infy

Casualty Read

Day 12, Month Aug, Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., SP 5221 Cimb

Remarks _____

EEN

Clerk.

1000
Owsley Michael H.

Co. ~~Regt.~~, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Major Mafon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59382-14	26
2	59382-2-3	27
3	59382-2-8	28
4	593845-4	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mar. 5339 us '89. 13771 B. P. 89

2000

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael H. Owens

Rank Major, 5th Ky. Inf. (Vol.)
Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Landiger Hallston
Lawrence Co. Ky., Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Bucksville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 533918. 89. (over.)

MAY 18

8938214

018910

Ad. Muter in accepted to
date from Dec. 13-61. Rd.

April 22-189.

M. in accepted to date
from Dec. ⁴1861- 13-771.

R. + P. 12. 89-

X corrected by H. J. Aug. 1, 1900

0

5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael H. Owsley

Rank Major, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 14/66 (over)

Sabin

Uppel

MAY 16

8938238

476874

Rich (on resig)
O-152 (Ohio) of Sep 5/62.
See Gen. Vindex
Records.

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael H. Ausley

Rank *Maj.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Enrollment *Apr. 30 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received*

One hundred eighty nine dollars. \$189.00

Book mark:

For 5 drum

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael H Crossley
Rank Major, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 27. Resignation
accepted Oct 1862

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: 6144 (US) 72

H. Miller

Owens W. H.
Maj., Co. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

27
Camp M. McMinister 2nd

1862

Aug. 1862
O# 99-1862

384 M. H. Crossley

Maj. 5th Ky. Cavalry
Filed with 19266 rs. 88.
19266 V 5 1862

Considers his resignation
on account of old health and
having been elected Commissioner
Albany for 6th Judicial Dist. of Ky.
(2 Enclosures.)

Recd. Genl. Order M. McMinister
Conn. Aug. 22nd 1862 (3)

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended that the resigna-
tion be accepted for the reasons
set forth

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj. Genl. N. & T.

Comdr.

To the Pres.

W. D. ...
Hatch ...

S.O. 152 #1 Dist. of the
Ohio Sept. 5/62

Camp near McMinnville Tennessee
Aug. 1862

Major W. H. Sledge
A. A. General

I hereby unconditionally ^{& immediately} but
respectfully resign my office as Major of
the 5th Kentucky Cavalry of United States
Volunteers for the following Causes "To wit"
First. Because my health from local
causes is so bad that I am rendered
entirely unfit to discharge the duties
of the office and have been thin for some
time and I am satisfied that if not
relieved soon my health will be perma-
nently impaired -

Secondly. I have recently been elected
to the office of Commonwealth's Attorney
in the 6th Judicial district of Kentucky
which at this time becomes a very im-
portant office in Ky. more especially as
the district in which I live contains
a large proportion of sympathizers with
the present rebellion. and the appointment
if one is to be made comes through the
rebel Governor of the state

Enc. Surgeon's Certificate of disability

and letter from Brig. Genl J. F. Boyle.
Setting forth more fully the importance
of my taking this step both of which
accompany this resignation are referred
to as put hereof.

For these reasons I respectfully sub-
mit this resignation

M. H. Crosby, Major

5th Kentucky Cavalry

I approve this resignation of Major M. H. Crosby
for the reasons assigned by Surgeon M. M. Mulliken
& General J. F. Boyle of Ky. being satisfied that
the reasons assigned by each are true

D. R. Haggard

Col 5th Cavalry

Approved

Beckner Board

Leet 2nd Ky. Cavy. Cond. Cavy. Camp

B 315 Louisville Aug 10th 1862

Brig Genl Doyle
Comdg

Special order No. 24
relieving 2d. No. 3 Reg
Maj. 5th Ky Cav. from
duty in Louisville

Recd.
H. A. Jones Nashville Aug 10th

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces in Kentucky,

Louisville, Aug 10th 1862

Special Orders, {
No 24

'Extract'

IV. Maj^r W. H. Cowsley, 5th Ky Cav, detained by Maj^r Granger in pursuance of Special Orders from the Head Quarters dated July 16th 1862 for special duty in this State is hereby relieved, to take effect from the 6th Inst. - He will return to his regiment by way of Louisville Ky.

By command of Brig Gen Boyle
H. C. Maxwell

A. A. G.

Aug 10/62

Maj. W. H. Dinsley.

5 Ky. Cavalry.

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces in Kentucky,

Louisville, Aug 10th 1862

Special Orders }
No 24

'Extract'

X X X
II. Maj. W. H. Crosby, 5th Ky Cav, detained by Maj.
Gauger in pursuance of Special Orders from
these Head Quarters dated July 16th 1862
for special duty in this state is hereby relieved
to take effect from the 6th inst. He will return
to his regiment by way of Louisville Ky.

By Command of Brig Gen Boyle
W. McNeill
A. A. G.

Major Ormsley
5th Cavalry

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. H. Owsley

Rank Major Regiment 5

Arm Cav

Casualty Res^{cd}

Day 5, Month Sep, Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 152 Owsley

Remarks _____

E. C.
Clerk.

613-025-1-100
Maj. W. H. Cusley

I would recommend
that this officer be
allowed to resign or
else be put on duty
at Fort Mearns
Camp or Barracks, he
is unfit for Cavalry
Service.

A. Murray
Captain
Maj. Dr.

Witness my hand
at Fort Mearns
Camp, Arizona
this 10th day of
April 1900

Washington, D.C.

Sept 3rd 1862

Col. J. B. Fry

1st Regt. of Cavalry

Sir

I hereby immediately and
voluntarily resign my office as Major in
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, unless -
I am ordered to continue in the
service I will incur permanently my health
and I am unwilling to incur a position, which
in view of which I ^{am} physically unable to dis-
charge.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. B. Cary

3rd Regt. Cavalry

Major Wm. H. B. Cary of 3rd Cav. has
been suffering with Scurvy of the
throat for some eight months. He
is still suffering even in extreme being
unable to obtain any permanent relief.
He is also suffering from Vaccinia
which is continuing in
the same would result in permanent
injury to his health. Would therefore
recommend that his resignation
be accepted.

J. H. Mulliken

Surg. 3rd Cav.

Washington Sept 4 1862

Approved

D. R. Hoggan Col
3rd Regt. Cavalry

1862

M. H. Owley

May 3 Ky. Cav.

Owsley William S.

Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8931285	26
2	8938387	27
3	8938403	28
4	8938419	29
5	8938437	30
6	8938464	31
7	2802-787851	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2802-787851

Sub 20

Co. 5- Cav. Ky.

Wm. T. Oursley
Capt. 5- Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kingston Ga. June 28 1864.
June 3 1864.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1864.

Where Seaside Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date
from June 3/64 (Vic.
Disaster promoted)
App'td from civil life

Book mark: 2862-78-1881

Heating

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T Owsley

Rank *Asst Surg*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Z. Miller

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

William T Owsley

Rank ^{1st} *Sergeant* 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Miller

Captain

0

5 Cav. | Ky.

William T Owsley

Rank Asst Surg 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det service by

S. F. O No 93 Hd Qrs

2d Camp Dist D. C.

Sept 25/64

Book mark:

J. P. Miller

Copied

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T Owsley

Rank Asst Surg, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det service

S. F. O. 93 Hd Qrs

3d Cav Divis D. C.

Sep 25/64

Next Roll on file Muster Out

Book mark:

W. Miller

Copied

10 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Owsly
Rank and Regt. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.
May 3, 1865.
Mar. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: age 21, apptd. from
civil life vice Mitchell

Promoted

Settle up with 2nd And

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

Copied

O | 5 Cav. | Ky.
William T. Owsley
Act. Surg.ⁿ, 5 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2862-VS-1881

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 11, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *act. surgeon*

Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from June 3, 1864,
vice William Forester promoted.

W. H. Gibson

Owsley W. N.
Asst. Surgeon 5 Regt Ky. Cav.
5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Officers' U. S. A. Genl. Hooker

Nashville, Tenn, Nov 14th 64.

570313 for Nov 15. 64
Owsley, W. D., Asst. Surg.
5th Ky Cavalry

Requests a leave of absence
for fifteen (15) days for the
urgent reasons contained in
it.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved: Although this
Officer will be fit for duty
within the period asked for,
a visit to his home at this
particular time will doubtless
facilitate his return to duty

J. E. Stewart
Sarg. U. S. A.
In charge

Ad. Genl. Dept of Ordnance

Adjutant Genl. Office

NASHVILLE, Tenn

Nov 14

Approved and re.
Sincerely forwarded

D. J. Patch

Asst. Surg. Maj
Acty. Asst. Med. Dir.
D. C.

Granted 15th

H. M. L.

Nov 15th 64 -

Officers Hospital

Nashville Tenn.

Nov. 14th, 1864

I have the honor of requesting a leave of absence of fifteen days to visit my family near Paducah Ky. The following are my reasons for asking a leave. 1st. I am just recovering from a spell of sickness, and will not be able for duty in less time than the leave asked.

2d. Two of my children were very sick when I last heard from my wife.

3d. My servants have all left home (recently) and my wife is left alone, without any one, to procure the necessary comforts for my family during the approaching winter. 4th. The Rebels have recently occupied the country in which my family reside, and have taken my horses, stock &c. and in fact left nothing for my family to subsist upon.

5th. There is no one to superintend

the procurement of the necessary
comforts of my family except myself.
-her relatives being all rebel sympath-
izers-. 6th. I have not had a leave of
absence since I have been in the service
nor have I seen my family

all of which is respectfully submitted
and earnestly urged, that the leave
be granted me. I have the honor
to be very respectfully your obedient
servant

W. T. Crosby Asst Surgeon
6th Ky. Cav.

Gen R. M. Sanger,
A. A. G.
Mil. Dir. of Mt.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Cash

J. C. Q. R. Cumberland
Chattanooga, Nov. 13 1864

Special Field Order }
No. 23. Part I

Fifteen days leave of
absence granted to
Sgt. J. W. C. One by 5
of the Co.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

March 15 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

313.

EXTRACT.

Leave of absence for fifteen days is granted to

Akersburg W. D. Owensley

sixty days

Thomas
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERTSON,

Med. Dir.

Forthard H. H. H. H.

Adjutant General.

913

Outley W.T.

Head Qrs 7th Div C. C. M. D. M.
Edgefield Tenn. Dec 8th 1864.

Special Order }
No 3.

IV. Ass^t Surgeon W. T
Cusley 5th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby
ordered to take charge of the hospitals
of the 2^d and 6th Tenn Cav, and will
report for duty without delay.

By Order of
Brig Genl J. L. Knipe
Frank. Reeder.
Capt and A. A. G.

W. J. Twissley

5th Ky. V. C.

MADE 2.15

U. S. Military Telegraph.

July 13 1864

By Telegraph from

Centerville

1864

To

Col Murray

You will direct Asst
Surg N T Ousley 5th
Lt J C to report for
duty to Asst Surg in
Chief at this Hd Qrs
without delay

By Order of

Col Low

M. B. Hendle

Adg & Co. Carpet &c
Aug. 2. 11/6
J. L. Orders No 6.5

Returning Luggage
to "H. V. Carr"

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRD CATALYT DIVISION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

1864.

Arthur W. C. W. C.

0:KXV MLX:0

Special Field Order,

٢٢

Mr. Asst. Surgeon Qualey, J. H. D. Co. will
procure 5 Schallanorga in charge of the work
of this division, and return without delay.
The A. S. M. will furnish transportation by

Exit.

By command of ~~Est. W. 2002~~

Erz. Dom. Schatz

Capt. and Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Wm. B. N. Murray,
Smith. & Morgan.

1040
Paddock Samuel

Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock Samuel

1891
Saddacks, Samuel

Co. 4, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937320	25
2	8937411	27
3	8938137	28
4	8938543	29
5	8938511	30
6	8938501	31
7	8938501	32
8	8938513	33
9	8938513	34
10	8938513	35
11	8938513	36
12	8938513	37
13	8938513	38
14	8938513	39
15	8938513	40
16	8938513	41
17	8938513	42
18	8938513	43
19	8938513	44
20	8938513	45
21	8938513	46
22	33401976	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Ky Cav

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddack

Int., Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Sept 6 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

McEneaney Offic.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

+
Samuel Paddock,

Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30. to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since July 26, 1862

Book mark:

Flanagan

Copyist

P. | 5. Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddock.

Pvt., Co. A., 5th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31., 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Owened his own
horse & horse equipments
since date of enlistment.
and received no pay
for self or horse.*

Book mark:

St. Lawrence
C. 100

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owned his horse and
horse equipments since
enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Port, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 13, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Padlock

Priv

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse and horse equip-
ments since enlistment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Art, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acquired his horse & horse equipments since enlistment

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Padgett

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *sworn his horse
& horse equipments
from 20 June*

Book mark:

E. Carter

Copyd

8

| 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Baddock

Prin, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owned his horse
+ horse equipments
+ to 15 Dec 1869

Book mark:

Edmonds

(1869)

Copied

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Co. A, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Gained his horse
& horse equipments to
the 15 December 1863.

Book mark:

Samuel Paddock Captain

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Col., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse &
horse equipments since
last paid up G.I.S. & C.S.

Book mark: _____

Shubert

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Pot, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached duty*

Chattanooga June

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Radlock

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Radlock
Cavalry

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Puckelock

Pt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hunt sick

Book mark:

Kuonphuis

Copies

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Next appear on roll to Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky. Cavalry

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Du. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detd duty Louisville
Ky. Guarding baggage.

Pink mark:

X. French

Approved

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tried before G. C. M.

sentenced to lose all pay and allowance up to July, 28/64 and make good (12) months over

Book mark:

H. French

after ¹⁸ ⁸⁹³⁷⁵⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁶⁴ present term of service

Absent in Hoap. since
Oct. 1864.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock,

Pvt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1864*, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account?

Last settled *Sept 2, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*62.50*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to 3rd Ky. Cav.*

Vol. A p. 9. 6. 5, Special

order No 20 Hqs Dept Army

13. 6. 5, mustered in service

Sept 5. 6. 2 to be dated back

July 26. 6. 2.

Book mark

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

^x
Samuel Padoch

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ^x July 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$62.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: on detached service at
Louisville Ky No Discharge

Cancelled by

Book mark:

(240)

Jennings

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Paddock

Pri., Co. A., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug. 1864 -

Absent, guarding
Co. property at
Chattanooga Tenn.
since May 9/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 - Absent
sick in Stocke Chat-
tanooga Tenn.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 -

Absent, guarding
Co. Baggage Chatta-
nooga Tenn. since
Nov. 10/64.

Jan to Mch 1865 -

Absent on detach'd duty
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Padden

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age *27* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black* hair *dark*

Where born *Washington, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 26, 1862*

Where *Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

By whom *Lt. W. Horton*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Filed with Daniel Padden

Added by H. H. J. H. 26 19 02

*This company was mustered in as Co. G, Louisville Provost Guard, Kentucky Cavalry; it was assigned to the 34 Reg't Kentucky Infantry as Co. G, in October, 1862, and transferred to the 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry as Co. L, per A. O. No. 22, dated A. G. O., Feb. 6, 1864.

Horton

Copy.

Paddock, Samuel
P. Co. A 5 Reg't Ky. 6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital No.

Wood 5

No. of Bed

1415

Name

Paddack, Samuel

Age

27

Nativity

Eng

Married or single

Single

Residence

Springfield, Washington

Nearest relation

Father, John C

Post office address

Port Co. A. Reg't 6

Rank

Co.

Reg't

When admitted

Nov 13/64

From what source

Dr. S. S. S. S.

Dysentery (in surgical cases, state explicitly onset and character of lesion.)

Dysentery

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Wound or weapon

✓ 1092
Paddock, Franklin
Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin Paddock
Cnpl, Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 186 .

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died 9th of Jan'y
1862.

Muster - not join

*This organization subsequently becomes Co. A. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harriet

5 Cav.

Ky.

Franklin Paddock

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *10 Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Did in Camp*
9 Jan'y 1862

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copied.

D | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Franklin Paddock.

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died in camp*
Jan. 9/62. (See M. J. R. R.)

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

Copyright

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frank Padlock

Chf., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31. to Dec 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Said Jan. 9/62.*

Wm. H. O. Rouse

Book mark:

H. L. ...

Paddock Franklin
Capt. Co. A; 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 66,

Franklin Paddock
Corpl Co "A" 5. Ky bar

Died Jan'y 9. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 22^d, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Franklin Paddock was enrolled on the 27th
 day of Sept., 1861, at Lebanon, —,
 in Company "A," 5th Regiment of Ky. Cav
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a 1st on the
 day of Jan 4th 1862, at —,
 in Company "A," — Regiment of —
 Volunteers, to serve — years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{1st} Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated March 24, 1862, he is reported
 a Corp'l. "Died Jan'y 9. 1862"

Chas. F. Dick (1867)
 Asst. Adjt. General

Wm. H. Fox

1093
Paddock Samuel
Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock Samuel

✓ 1094
Padgett, James

Co. 26, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	276570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Padgett

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted from
Jamestown Ky Feb.
14/62

Enrolled Dec 4/61 at
Columbus Ky. 3 yrs.

Muster in 1st time

May 16 62 Roll & Co

Book mark:

W. E. Edwards

Co. H

1095
Paddock Samuel

Co. A., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock Samuel

✓ 1096
Page, George B
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948733	25
2	8948803	27
3	8948893	28
4	8948979	29
5	8949151	30
6	8949119	31
7	8949185	32
8	8949257	33
9	8949371	34
10	8949389	35
11	8949458	36
12	8949519	37
13	8949583	38
14	8949649	39
15	8949715	40
16	8949779	41
17	8949848	42
18	Draw 27-1096	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Draw 27 67

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page
Corporal, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1862

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Fitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page
Corpl, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

CP

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page

Capl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitt
Capt.

20

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page

Serpl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 136 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent by Parole
from Nov. 7/62. Entitled
to 40 cts per day for use
& risk of horse for 68 days

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

Capt.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Geo. B. Page

Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to acc'ts per day for use & risk of horse for 68 days.

Book mark:

Magaw

Copy

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page
Corpl., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse equipments from
Apr. 10 - 1863.

Book mark:

Magee

Corpl.

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George B. Page

1st Corp. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Magee Copyd.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page

1. Corp., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT RULI. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Page

Copy

Ø | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George B. Page

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and allen

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

George S. Page

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Allen

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George B. Page
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Allen

Copyright

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Kapp
Corp., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyright.

D | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George B. Page

Enph. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

On detached service
guarding for a year
Bongate Ga. since
June 19 1864

Book mark:

House

Copyright.

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

George B. Page
Cnsl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry B. Sage

Corp., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George B. Page
Page, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for dated Feb 21, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____ 

Reuter Copyright

B | 5 Cav. | Ky.

George B Sage
Camp, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: App'td Camp. Oct 2
1861

Book mark: Wm. S. Cunningham

Revised

Copyright

MAY 18

8949848

016870

captured in action near
Gallatin Ferry. Nov 7. 1862.
Vide: Bann 27-1867

P | 5 Cows. | Ky.

George B. Page,

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cows.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paan - 27 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Ky. 4 . 1867.

Horse and equipments
captured in action near
Gallatin Tenn. Novem-
ber 7 1862.

L. M. M. M. M. M.
Copied.

Page George B
C, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property	Transportation

Unchanged _____, for _____, 186 _____, 186 _____;
 desired _____, 186 _____;

Enrolled as George B. Page Corp. N. S. Ky. Cad.

Lett have been sent to the War Office
 Copied by _____ 51 20.89

Adjutant General's Office.

May 22, 1869

is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't _____

will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. **336**

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Page.
<i>9-12</i> <i>Robert George D.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>9-12</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19</i>
<p>Captured at <i>Lebanon Tenn. Nov. 7. 62.</i>, 186<i>2</i>, confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, 186<i>2</i>,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<i>2</i>, of _____</p> <p>Where he died _____</p> <p>Reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md.</i>, 186<i>2</i>; reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md.</i>, 186<i>2</i>.</p> <p><i>no further record</i></p> <p>(Copied by _____)</p>									

✓ Page 1097 John B.

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8237377	26
2	8237375	27
3	8237376	28
4	8237373	29
5	8237370	30
6	8237373	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 846.7.1.77

See also

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.
John B. Page
Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated May 12, 1880,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 4 day of Dec, 1881,
by order of his Command and from
which paid vacancy caused by
his original vacancy caused by
taking the action from order

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 846 A. 1879

Harmon

Copyist.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page
Capt., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt. Page not*
mustered in sick ab-
sent.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Capt.

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page

Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$146.50
Indebted to Gov't for 1st
horse equipments purchased
owned his own horse & horse
equipments since Jan 17/61.
Sick at home.*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Indebted to Gov't for*
1 set horse equipments
purchased. Recd 146.50
Owned his own horse &
horse equipments since Oct. 31
Resigned the office of Captain
and designation accepted July 29,
1862 at Murfreesboro. Tenn.

Book mark: _____ (over)

(226)

L. A. Fitch
Capt.

MAY 18

8948883

16874

Emilia Bet 3/61 by Tompkins Ky.
Mustered in June 17/62
at Shelbyville. Tenn

E. P. 5 Cav. Ky.

John B. Page
Capt.; Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/6 Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not appears in M. O. R. & Co
Corrected by H. H. Gentry

Book mark:

Chas. H. Pritch
Officer

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Sage

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seminole Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service as
Capt. Dated July 10.
1862.

Book mark:

Rector

Page
Capt. Co. K

John B.

5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Dist. of the Ohio.

Nashville, Tenn. July 29th 1862

Special Orders }
Number.

Extract.

" " " " " "
III. The resignations of the following named
officers are hereby accepted, and they are accord-
ingly honorably discharged the service of the
United States from this date.

" " " " " "
Capt. John B. Page Co. "K" 5th Ky. Cav.

" " " " " "

By command of

Maj. Genl. Buell

(signed.) W. W. Sidel

Major 15th U. S. Infantry

W. W. A. G.

S. S. C.
apl. 6th T. B. H. E.

Recd
At the Boston City
Hall 27th July 1872

Apr 24 respectfully
recommended:

C. J. D. Smith Esq.
Genl Super. & the Dir.

Approved—
— H. C. Stearns
✓ High Land
H. C.

550 (55) 14
rec
C. J. D. Smith Esq.
80.118 & 3 Div. of the
C. J. D. Smith Esq.
Off 365-1172
C. J. D. Smith Esq.
C. J. D. Smith Esq.
C. J. D. Smith Esq.

Murphyboro Ind 29

Expt to the B Page
of the Cavalry

Orthylus caraly

Fergus resignation
Att 365-1872

PH 365-1832

S.O. 118 & 3 Dist. of the
Ohio July 29/62

Ohio July 29/62

See

530(05)179

[illegible]

Thy friend

W. C. Cram

—Cousins—

1800
 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Oct 7 & 8 1893
Account rendered:

Recd

Murrees Cross Tenn.

July 28th 1862

10780. Capt. J. B. Page, 5th Ky Cavalry

I, John B. Page, Captain of Company
Kth 5th Ky Cavalry
Respectfully offer my resignation
To Major J. C. Winfrey, Commanding 5th Ky
Cavalry for the following reasons
that since I have been in the service that
my shoes fell with me and broke my
thigh and put my hip out of place
and wrenched my knee & sawn which
was injured by getting a cant saw
that I cannot walk without a staff
and cannot mount my horse with
out help therefore I offer my resigna-
tion unconditional and immediately.

John B. Page, Capt

I certify that I have carefully examined
Capt. John B. Page, and find that his
condition is as above stated.

Wm. Forrester, Asst. Surg.

5th Ky Cavalry

Murphysboro Tenn

July 28th 1862

I. John B. Page Captain of Company
5th Ky Cavalry

Respectfully offer my resignation
To Major J. C. Winfrey Commanding 5th Ky
Cavalry for the following reasons

that since I have been in the service that
my shoes fell with me and broke my
thigh and put my hip out of place
and nixed my knee cap I am which
has injured my getting a cant so much
that I cannot walk with out a staff
and cannot mount my horse with
out help there fore I offer my resigna-
tion unconditional and immediately.

John B. Page Capt

Off. Murphysboro Tenn. Dec. 10/80.

Wm. D. Fox
26 W. 12th
and 12th can

I certify that I have carefully examined
Capt. John B. Page and find that his
condition is as above stated.

Wm. Forrester Asst. Surg.
5th Ky Cavalry

✓ 1098
Page. John B. Jr.
Co. No. 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948776	25
2	8948855	27
3	8948937	28
4	8949021	29
5	8949103	30
6	8949183	31
7	8949230	32
8	8949301	33
9	8949366	34
10	8949421	35
11	8949496	36
12	8949536	37
13	8949581	38
14	8949625	39
15	8949659	40
16	8949692	41
17	8949729	42
18	8949754	43
19	8949788	44
20	8949813	45
21	8949843	46
22	8949875	47
23	8949903	48
24	8949933	49
25	12838-28-1884	50
26	43172018	51

✓ Book Mark: 12838-28-1884

See also 3rd Ky Cav.

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page Jr
1st, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. *Mar. 31*, 1862
Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 6*, 186

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Kan-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark: *12878-1884*

A. H. Pritch
Supt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, used
his own horse & horse
equipments since Dec.
11/61.

Book mark:

L. A. Pritch

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page Jr
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30th Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse*
His horse equipments since
Dec. 11/61. Absent by au-
thority.

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch
Coyd.

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 3/62 to Dec 3/1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent by Parole
from 1/62 to 4 octs per day for
self risk of horse from
Apr. 30/62.

Book mark:

A. H. Hite

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page Jr
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: At Camp Chase
Aug. 1862. Entitled
to 40 cts per day for use
& risk of horse from
Apr 30 - Dec 31 - 1862

Book mark: _____

Magee Capt

Sp. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page Jr

Pol, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apr 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 20 - 1862 to Dec 31/62

Book mark: _____

Magee

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page Jr

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

Copyright

J.P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Magee Jr

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
May 7-1863 to June 7-1863
at \$100 per one horse bag;*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magee

CP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Page Jr

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville, Tenn. since Sept 4, 1863

Book mark:

P | 5 Cav. Ky.

John S. Page, Jr.

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville.
Served since Dec 27
1863.

Book mark:

a w Allen

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Page, Jr.

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in camp
at Nashville, Tenn. since
Dec 27, 1863

Book mark:

a-c-o Allen

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B Page

Put, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 27, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 24, 1864

Oct 31, 1863

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Soldier for cloth*

not drawn 17.74

Discharged by virtue of rein
statement as 2d Vol under

Book mark:

(249)

Jennings

Suppld

MAY 16

8937836

718914

*The provisions of G.O.
191 War Dept Series of 1863*

P 75th
| Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page
Capt, Co. K 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 27, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 23 - 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay
in advance \$13.

Residence:

Monroe Co. Ky.

Enrolled Jan, 20/64, and
mustered in Feb 27/64, at
Nashville, for 3 years.

Not home on either side of Co.
served by

Book mark:

Tyler

X 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page

Priv, Co K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 27, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: one month pay

in advance due 13

Advance of the \$100 bounty

due 25

Advance of the \$300

bounty due 35

Book mark:

House

5 Cav.

Ky.

P
John B Page Jr
Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Volunteer*
has been paid \$25.00
on the \$100.00 bounty and
\$35.00 on the \$300.00 bounty

Book mark: _____

Horse

App'd

5 Cav.

Ky.

C
John E. Rags Jr.
Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1864*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*
\$ 50. is due him as installment of Bounty.

Book mark: _____

Horse

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B Page, Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

\$50.00 due Soldier as

installment of Bounty

on discharge as veteran

at \$100.00.

Book mark:

House

Copy

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Sage

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer*
154.00 due Soldier as 2nd
ment of Cavalry

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page

But., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date *Feb 28*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In third brigade 3rd
regt. 1st div. 1st corp. Nov 1. 1864*

Appears next on Det M. R. M. A. 65
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Center

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. French.

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page

Pais, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

H. J. French

Copies

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Page Jr.
Roll, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Smyrna, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 25 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Volunteer Reenlisted
Jan 25, 1864 Nashville Tenn
Transferred to Co. K 3 Regt Ky
Caval. April 9, 1865. Ser
order War Dept No 20.

Book mark:

Reuter

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 350 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Jennings

copy

P 15 Car Ky.

John B Page, Jr.
Capt., Co. H, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12838 V.S. 1884

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Oct. 16, 1901.

It has this day (Oct. 16, 1901,)

been determined by this Department from the
~~records and from in-~~
~~formation furnished by~~
~~the Auditor for the War~~
~~Department that the~~
~~above named soldier~~
~~was enrolled Nov. 6, 1861~~

W. H. Camp
Clerk

P 1 5 Cav. 1 Ky.

John B. Page
Pvt. Co. K, 5 Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 4 Reg't Paroled Forces, U. S. Army,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Columbia, Ky.

By whom Capt. Bramm?

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____, 1861.

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by U. S. No. 71 A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by U. S. No. 14 A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Bank mark: _____

(1860)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

5 Ky.

Page John B.
P. Co. K

5

Regt W. Va. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army or Navy	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Page John B	P	A	Ky			CCO	1	585	51	39

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Name appears on Muster Roll dated 2/21/43 Ser 77R 214. Rank Absent without leave
 No further information Clo Mc 1.16/63
 Pen Case (Blakelock) Aug. 20 1863
 Copied by J. M. P.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR

cc 51-39

12

Cyrtopoda

— 42 —

Admitted to

where he

Paroled at

125 Ky. Car
 Penn. Car

8-15-83

Vol.	Page
745	

745

186

186

No. _____

(This blank to be)

[illegible]

Captain Orasmus O. Chen, 188 7, counted at Richmond, Va., 186
 officer on main roll dated Feb. 24, 1863, and on roll of survivors dated June 1, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

du mäh 16/63

Copied by 2111

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Page desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness:

J. P. Smith Capt John B. Page

No. _____

John B. Page
Mustered at Nashville Tenn.

January 25th 1864.

By J. P. Smith Capt

5th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

And enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

Discharged January 24th 1864.

Was first enlisted at Nashville

by Wm. L. C. 1861 by Capt J. B. Page

Mustered into U. S. at Nashville

1862 at Galatin Tenn by Wm

Liddle

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

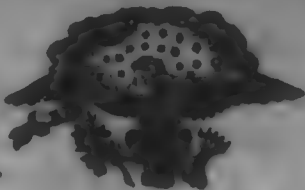
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, John B. Page born in Moree
in the State of Kentucky aged 34 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John B. Page do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 25 day of January 1864.
Signed J. D. Smith Capt. & Co. } John B. Page

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Mitchell
Asst Surg & H. S. H. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

J. D. Smith Capt.
5 Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 147.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company No. 1 of the
the 27 day of February 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.
Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers, on

John B. Page
Asst Surg & H. S. H. S.
John B. Page

Page, John R

Co. C, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	244270	26
2	244369	27
3	244443	28
4	244526	29
5	244596	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Page

Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lallatin Run, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where Burksville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brand

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Page

Pat, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since from Feb 16/61 to March 25/62

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Page

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged April 5,
1862 by Regimental
Surgeon

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Page

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at Ballston
Sept 19/62

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Brand

Officer

MAY 18

8941526

018910

April 19, 1862 by
reason of Gunshot
Wound in the
apex of the right
lung which he
received by the accident-
al discharge of a
Pistol. D.D.R.

J

5 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Tall

Pat, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Not known Supposed to have
been discharged shortly after
muster in*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

** as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

Disch on Aug 21st

Carson

MAY 16

8942296

AL6870

of disat April 19 1862

Page John R.
capl co. C. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MP 103 371 N:53,
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John A. Page
a *Captain* Co. *B*
5 *Reg't of 1st Cavalry*

Discharged & recommended
J. R. Hazard Col Com

Dupl sent Pen. Office
June 4/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

En on Casualty Roll
2773.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Sec 2nd District of the Ohio
Stark Co Tenn
April 19 1862

To be discharged
By order Genl Duell
J. B. Hannon
W. A. H.

*Copy to
John A. Page
of
5th Regt
of
Cavalry
at
Bucks Mills Ky
on the
4th
day of
October
1861, to serve
3
years; he was born
in
Bucks Mills Ky
in the State of
Kentucky
is
28
years of age,
5
feet
11
inches high,
dark
complexion,
dark
eyes,
dark
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
Farmer
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty
60
days.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal John A. Page of Captain *John Owsley*
Company, (*C*) of the *5th* Cavalry Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt John Owsley* of
the *5th* Regiment of *5th* Cavalry at *Bucks Mills Ky*
on the *4th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Bucks Mills Ky* in the State of *Kentucky* is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Washburne Tennessee* *John I. Owsley*
DATE: *April 19th 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal John A. Page* of
Captain *John Owsley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1136 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a gunshot wound*
in the apex of the right lung, which he received
by the accidental discharge of a pistol

Hugh M. Sullivan Surgeon.
5th Cavalry

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *April* 1862 at *Washburne*
Tennessee

J. P. Haggard Col Commanding *Regiment*

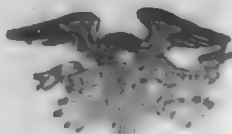
NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Apply to Indemnity
John A. Page
 Corporal *John A. Page* of Captain *John A. Page*
 Company, (*6*) of the *5th* Cavalry Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. John A. Page* of
 the *5th* Regiment of *5th* Cavalry at *Bucksville*
 on the *4th* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Camden Co.* in the State of *Georgia* is *28*
 years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Nashville Tennessee*

DATE: *April 19th 1862*

John A. Page

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal *John A. Page* of
 Captain *John A. Page's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1194 p. 210 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a gunshot wound*
in the apex of the right lung, which he received
by the accidental discharge of a pistol

Hugh McCollum Surgeon.

5th Cavalry

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *April*
Tennessee

186*2* at *Nashville*

J. R. Haggard Co

Commanding the *Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Page, ¹⁴⁰⁰ John W.
Co. Co., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941345	26
2	8941444	27
3	8941523	28
4	8941578	29
5	8941643	30
6	8941715	31
7	8941765	32
8	8941821	33
9	8941886	34
10	8941939	35
11	8941996	36
12	8942053	37
13	8942111	38
14	8942166	39
15	8942222	40
16	8942276	41
17	Priv-84-66	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Priv-84-66

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Page

Prof, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since Oct 29/61 to Feb, 18th/62. Indebted to Gov't for lost horse equip ments purchased.

Absent by authority, sick
Ordered Charles B. Boone, Ky.
Dr. and made on March 2/62 at Bellevue
Book mark:

Brand

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since 20 Oct 61 to 18 July 62.

Book mark:

Bound

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Corl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bound

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Page

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 30/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Page

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse and equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Page
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
and horse equipments
sixty one days.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

" Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
since Sept. 1/63.
Furnish his own
horse and horse equip-
ments since last paid
up to the 15th day of Aug/63
X Do appear on Roll.

Book mark:

J. Webster

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

1st., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In convalescent
camp at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In convalescent
Camp Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Priv.

Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

12

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service May 2 - S. Y.

Book mark: _____

T. L. Luman

Copyright

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Page

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Luman

Copyright

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Page
Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Ork, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 30* *to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Page

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

** Missing in Action*
since 12/10/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

** as shown on roll*

Book mark: _____

See below

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Page
Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Muster to date from En-
listment. Captured in R.A. Mob
10/65 drew clothing at Annapo-
lis Md \$ 45.75 Total clothing
drawn \$ 101.03

AMT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark Horse lost July 18 1863

Jacobson

Copy

MAY 16

8942276

016810

at Fayetteville Tenn by being
abandoned it having become
unfit for service by over
exertion and frequent
failing to supply forage de
dust #11 ⁵ over paid vide
Paero 84-66

Q 5 Camp, Ky-
John W. Page,
Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paan - 84 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 3, 1867.

Horse lost July 18 1863
at Fayetteville Tenn. by
being abandoned. &
having become unfit
for service by over-ex-
ertion and want of
failing to supply forage.
Deduct \$11.00 over paid.

Simmons.
Capt.

Page J. W.
P. Co. C, : 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
John. W.						W. H. B.				
Page L. W.						C. O.	11	165		
						mis	40	24	37	74
Captured at Fayetteville, No. 10 March 1865, Confined at Richmond, Va.,						Mar 28, 1865.				
Admitted to Hospital at _____										
where he died _____										
Paroled at Dulles & Co's Wharf, Wash. D.C., 1865, of _____										
R 25, _____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1865.										
Must. rat of Service Apr 4/65										
Copied by M. S. V										

blo. mar 21/65

✓
1101
Page, Samuel "Sr."
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948775	26
2	8948854	27
3	8948935	28
4	8949020	29
5	8949092	30
6	8949163	31
7	8949229	32
8	8949300	33
9	8949365	34
10	8949420	35
11	8949495	36
12	8949561	37
13	8949620	38
14	8949691	39
15	8949756	40
16	8949832	41
17	8949914	42
18	117-252	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Bapt. Mch. 11.67

also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page

Plt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn., *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. Fitch

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, owned his
own horse & horse
equipments since
Nov. 18/61.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch

Capt.

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse

to horse equipments since

Nov. 18/61.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent by Parole
from Nov. 7/62. But that
\$40 cts per day for use &
risk of horse from
Apr. 30/62.*

Book mark:

S. A. Pritch
Clerk

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Committed to use of
per day for use & risk
of horse from Apr 30
to Nov. 7 1862.

Book mark:

Magee

J.P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.

Rot, *Co H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magie

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Annual Page for
Det, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mugge
Copt

P

5 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Page Jr

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks, *Furnished horse & horse equipments from May 5 - 1863. to May 23 1863.*

NEXT ROL. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magee *Capt.*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct

Present or absent Present, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page, Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

Copyright

S 5 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Pigeon, Jr.

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 26, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

Copyright.

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page, Jr

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained on for 57

for 1 Curry Comb and 1
Horn. Retained last through
neglect.

Book mark:

House

Copyright.

X

5 Cav.

Ky.

Sarant Page Jr.

Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in Horse and
Horse equipments from
June 15 1864 to June 30
1864.

Book mark:

Horse

Copy

K

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Ruge Jr.

Set, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Page Jr.

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Peters

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Page

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Feb 21, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wid Feb 10. 1865.
at Savannah Ga.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Reuter

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Sage Jr

Sgt., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenville Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in the

hospital Savannah Ga. Feb.

16. 1865

Book mark: Horse & Equipments cap-
1000

Reuter

Copy

MAY 18

8949914

018910

Found by the Enemy Nov 7.
1862. Near Syria Springs. Tenn
side Basin - 117 = 1867.

D | 5 Camp. | Ky.

Samuel Page Jr

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paan - 117 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 31, 1867.

Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
November 7, 1862 near Syria
Springs Tenn.

Samuel Page Jr.

Copyist.

Page

P. Co. K

5

Samuel

Reg't Ky. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers		Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information /
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as Samuel Page, Jr.

*A.C. of S. request for Saml. Page - returned
May 11/81 - giving S. of S.
See Saml. P.*

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____, 18
Co. _____, Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant A. J. [illegible]

Samuel Page.
Co. H. 5 Reg. Cav.
Feb 10/65
G. H. Savannah Ga.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Samuel Page</i>	
Number and locality of the grave	<i>Lane Grove Cemetery Lot 1613, Row 1, Grave 28</i>	
Hospital number of the deceased	<i>One hundred and Forty one</i>	
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>Private Co. K. 5th Kentucky Cavalry</i>	
Residence before enlistment		
Conjugal condition, (and if married,)		
the residence of the widow)		
Cause of death		
Age of the deceased		
Nativity		
References and remarks		
Date of death and burial	<i>February 10th</i>	<i>1865</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects
one, Great Coat - 3/4 pr. Pants - 3/4 pr. Drawers
1/2 Shirt.
Charred up by Surg. J. Deloyd U.S.V. In Charge
Effects disposed of by Council of Administration

Savannah Geo. March 30th 1865

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock

Please report cause of death
of Samuel Page to Prov
Co. "K," 5th Ky. Cav! and
return. (J.E.)

Sept 4-83,
H.R.M. 686

No evidence of death.

Books of organization
(except "B. Co. Clothing
book") not on file.

W.D.C. Mr. Scott:

7.7.83

A.M.D.

[Signature]

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL

Samuel Page
5 Ky Cw.

12, 9, 97

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Page

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Lanel Grove Cemetery, Box 1613, Row 1, Grave 23

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

One hundred and Twenty One

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Private, Co. K, 5th Kentucky Cav'y

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death }

Age of the deceased }

Nativity }

Remarks and references }

Date of death and burial

February 10th

, 1865.

To

The Nation of

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this record, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government and ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

[Burial from the

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Station's copy of Record as part of the Record.

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

Recd. 300.656 Blake Sept 4/83

" 300.656 Closed Sept 11/83.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Page

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Lane's Grove cemetery, No. 1613, Row 4, Grave 23

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

One hundred and forty one

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Private, Co. K, 5th Kentucky Cav

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . }

Cause of death . . . }

Age of the deceased . . .

Nativity . . .

References and remarks . . . }

Date of death and burial . . .

February 10th

, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Lane's Most U. S. Hospital

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Ludwich Lloyd

Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL

Severn at 8th March 30/65. in ch. of Hospital

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives or next of kin of deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers. And in case any of the officers authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives and families, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by prearrangement with the commanding officer, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, and the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by Article of War, will be furnished to the Adjutant General by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a copy of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. Final statements of the effects of the deceased, and a copy of the same, will be sent to the Adjutant General. When a soldier dies at a post or station, the commanding officer of the company, if he is the immediate commanding officer, or if he is not, the commanding officer of the company to which he belonged, a report of the same, specifying the date, place, and cause of death, and the time he was last paid, and the money of other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be sent to the Adjutant General of the company, to which the man belonged. When necessary will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died on _____ day of _____, 1861." If a local representative receives the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the soldier is a non-commissioned officer, the report will be forwarded.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered, before a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they may be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all cases required by the Council of Administration, a statement in duplicate of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding and commanding officers, and signed by the Paymaster, a receipt for the proceeds, will be transmitted by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died on _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, or, in case of further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before the time the same are sent to the Adjutant General, a receipt therefor should be obtained from the representative. In all cases, a copy will be sent within seven days of transmission direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the agent.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any amount turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the agent.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Samuel Page

Late of Company _____

5th Regt of Ky Cav.

Volunteers, who died at *Lawrence, Mo.*
on the *20th* day of *March*, 1861.

*Original copy of Original
with Paymaster's receipt for
\$0.50 signed by Mr. M. H. H. H. H.
and L. H. H. H.
A. H. H. H.
Mar. 20/61*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
G. H. H.

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Page late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company 46 of
 the 2 Regiment of 1st Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____ at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in U. S. A. Hospital at
Channahon on the 10th day of March 1866, by
 reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	✓	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	✓		
Great coats.....	✓	Flannel shirts.....	✓		
Uniform coats.....	X	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	✓	Pairs boots.....		Money.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Hosiery.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Paigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Samuel Page, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 101]

Friedrich Ward

Surgeon in Charge
 Commanding the Company

U. S. A. Hospital

110-
Page. Samuel H

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948773	26
2	8948852	27
3	8948935	28
4	8949019	29
5	89-49091	30
6	8949161	31
7	8949228	32
8	8949299	33
9	8949364	34
10	8949428	35
11	8949497	36
12	8949566	37
13	8949623	38
14	8949690	39
15	8949755	40
16	8949819	41
17	8949882	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel H. Page
Pvt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callative Term..... *Mar. 31*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Oct. 5*....., 186

Where..... *Lumpkinville*.....

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

L. A. Fitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

for

Present or absent.

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Capped.

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Absent to parade
from Nov. 7/62.*

Book mark: _____

A. H. Fitch

P.	5 Cav.	Ky.
----	--------	-----

Samuel H. Page

Put, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
 for Jany & Feb., 1863
Present.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
 Valuation of harness, \$ 100
 Valuation of carriage, \$ 100
 Valuation of other property, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

97.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel W. Page

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Serial 16 Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30 1863. to June 1
1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magie

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ac W Allen

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* + *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyist

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Kage

Prvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyright

X

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On detached service
guarding Company property
since May 21 1864 at
Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark: _____

Horse

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H Page

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

3

5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel H. Page

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Page

Copy

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Sage

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Reuter

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H Page

Reuter, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 24, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Page, *Saml. H*

Art., Co. *K*, *5*

Reg't *4th Cal*

12 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Filed Oct. 5/05

K

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mastered in as Samuel H. Page -
C. of S. case, request for Saml. Page -
returned May 11/31 - giving S. of S.
Des Saml. -

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. *374*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Page, Saml H</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>Hy</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>P.O.</i>	<i>374</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19</i>	

Captured at *Lebanon Ky Nov 7*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186*6*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*6*, of _____

Paroled at *by Judge John H. Morgan*, 186*6*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186*6*.

2 G. of S. case Aug 78 - no record
2nd case May 2/79 " " " } add 13 to C. of S. of S. May 12/81
giving record Copied by _____

✓ 1100
Page, Samuel S.
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

1 Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948728	26
2	8948729	27
3	8948903	28
4	8948987	29
5	8949058	30
6	8949160	31
7	8949227	32
8	8949291	33
9	8949672	34
10	8949704	35
11	8949757	36
12	8949820	37
13	8949715	38
14	8949715	39
15	52095690	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8949715

See also

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel L. Page

1891, Co. K., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862.

Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 3

, 1862

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 5 Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.

Book mark:

Samuel L. Page

Original

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Page

1st Lt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov't for
1st horse & equipments pur-
chased, & used his own
horse & horse equipments
since January 17, 1862.

Book mark:

L. S. Pish

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse
& horse equipments since
Jan'y 17/62 his horse &
horse equipments lost
in action Aug. 21, 62.

Book mark:

S. S. Fitch
Capt.

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent as Recruiting officer for Co. K since Oct. 24/62. Entitled to 40 cts per day for use & risk of horse from Apr. 30/62.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch
Cavalry

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samm. S. Page

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts.
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec 31
1862.

Book mark:

Maque

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Capt, *Co H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahee Copyright

29 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 1863. to June
8 - 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magee Copyist

5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel L. Page

Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged & not since
Sept. 21 1863

Book mark:

House

Copies

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Page

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by Confederates
Sept. 21 / 1863. Name was
dropped from rolls ordered
to be taken up Aug. 25 / 64

Book mark:

Home

Copy

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel P. Sage

Cvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster of other

since Sept 21, 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Sage

Copyright

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel A. Sage

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Summ'd Mar

from Sept 21. 1863.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

Cur

Copyd.

B | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel S Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Ky., May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was captured at Law-

son's Spring 4th Sept 21, 1863.

Was in hospital for 10 days.

Was discharged 10th Sept 1863.

10th Sept 1863. Reduced from

1863.

* as shown on Roll.

Book mark: Was in hospital

1000

Reuter

P 15th Cav. Ky.
Samuel S. Page
Co. H 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paant 114 - 1869

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 28. 1870

"Died in hospital at Rich-
mond, Va. Dec. 29. 1863 of
confluent Variola, while
a prisoner of war."

a. a. Kentz

Copyright.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

S. S. Page
Priv. Co K, 5th Ky Cav. U.S.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded
in 3d Division
(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
for the month of Dec., 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Varicella, confl.*

Date of discharge } , 1863
from service, }

Date of death *Dec. 29.*, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

J. C. Bay

Copyright

Page *Saml. S.*

Reg't, Co. *K.*

Reg't *124 Cav.*

1 Inclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record <i>1</i> |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Description | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Filed Oct. 5/05

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 374

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>S.S.</i>										
<i>Page Samuel S.</i>	<i>P 5</i>					<i>W. O.</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>125</i>
Captured at <i>Chickamauga Ga. Sep 19, 1863</i> , confined at Richmond, Va., <i>Sep 29</i> , 1863.										
Admitted to Hospital at <i>Newark N.J. Richmond Va. Dec 22, 1863 with Parola Conf.</i>										
where he died <i>Dec 29</i> , 1863, of <i>Parola Conf.</i>										
Paroled at _____, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.										

Copied by _____

1104
Page. William M
Co. 6, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948774	26
2	8948853	27
3	8948961	28
4	8949100	29
5	8949170	30
6	8949251	31
7	8949302	32
8	8949366	33
9	8949430	34
10	8949499	35
11	8949562	36
12	8949625	37
13	8949693	38
14	8949725	39
15	8949789	40
16	8949857	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Pat., Co. A., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186

Where Tompkinsville

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

80

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Date Apr. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
purchased, owned & worn
horse & horse equipments
since April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Aug.
3/62 from Liberty
Term.

Book mark:

Appears next on W. M. Page's list

Chas. H. Fitch
Clerk

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William M. Page

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use of horse
& risk from Apr 30/62
Reclaimed from disunion
Feb. 27 1863. Sentence of
Reg. Court. Stop one (1)
month's pay \$ 13⁰⁰.

Book mark: _____

Magee

Q?

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Pvt, *Cork*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28 - 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Maize

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Page

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page

Copied

5 Cav. | Ky.

William H Page

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Page

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ Present 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyright

7

5 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalent in
Camp at Nashville,
Tenn. since Dec 27,
1863. Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31, 1863, to Dec
31, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in camp
at Nashville, Tenn. since
Dec 27, 1863. Furnished
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 1863.
to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyright

K

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained \$ 20.00 for
1. Carriage lost through neglect.
Furnished horse and
home from Oct. 31 to
Dec. 31 1863

Book mark:

Horse

Copyright

X

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Return \$ 31 ⁸³/₁₀₀ for
set of horse equipments
lost by being placed in
wagon without permission
on detached inner guarding
for near Kingston Ga
since June 19 1864

Book mark:

House

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Page

1st Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Released \$31.83 for
1 set of horse equipments
lost by being placed in
a wagon without permission
on duty as assistant
to wagoner*

Book mark:

Horse

Copyright

R

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M Page

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Page

Copied.

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Page

Page, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Dec 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Rectus

Copyright

5 Cav.

Ky.

8

William M Page

Page, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ky., May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled up 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44.44

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private to April 10.

1864 when appointed company

sergeant. Was absent from his co.

without leave from Aug 5 1862.

To Feb 1 1863. Resolved to discharge

Rank private. Mustered with loss of

one month's pay

Book mark:

Peter

Copy

1105
Paine, John H.

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8946472
2 8946540
3 8946621
4 8946726
5 8947587

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

10 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Payne
Private, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpl. Candidate Gallatin Tenn. Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861

Where Columbia Adair Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Kan-
sassee Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Edwards

10 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky..**

John M. Edwards
Privt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Sick at Nashville
in hospital

Book mark: _____

W. R. Edwards

1862

Copyist

(10)

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Payne

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at
Washington D.C.*

Book mark:

W. J. Howard

5 Cav. | Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged the service
of the Government
for the term of 1 year
for the purpose of
returning to his home*

Book mark: *Discharged the service
of the Government*

Wm. T. [unclear]

7P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Payne
Pvt., Co. 26, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1862

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to Not Known, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's certificate
of Disability at
Nashville Tenn, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Nov 28.
1862

J. S. Davis

MAY 18

8947587

018910

62. vide S. & D. R

Payne John W.
P. Co. H 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all

2967. No 54.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John W. Payne
Private Co. H.
5th Regt of Ill. Cav.

Dep. Secy. of War

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

En an Casualty Roll
27th.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Nov 28

disability as stated

6.76. Bill

Asst. Surg. Gen.
Munton Med. Bureau

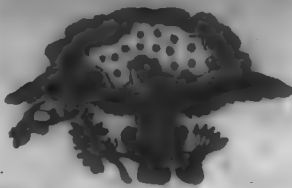
Offdy. Ch. Surg.
Surg. Gen.
and

Heard 2nd 1st Army Corps
Starbucke Tenn
Nov 15 1862

To be discharged
by order

H. W. Me
Lt. Col. 1st 100th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John W Payne Private of Captain *Michael B Freeman* Company, (No) of the *fifth* Regt of United States Vol was enlisted by *Capt Michael B Freeman* of the *fifth* Regiment of *Ily Cav* at *Columbia* on the *fourth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in the *County* *Tenn* in the State of *Tennessee* is *twenty* years of age, *six* feet *one* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Nashville Tenn*
DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W Payne* of Captain *Michl B Freeman* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 242, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hypertrophy of Heart (left Ventricle)

J R Wear
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

28

day of

Apr

186*2*

Nashville Tenn

John W Payne
1599 Gen. Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

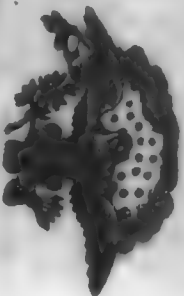
Form—

Form—

Form—

*Approved
J B Freeman*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John H. Payne Private of Captain Michael W. Freeman's Company, (36) of the 1st U.S. Cavalry Regiment of United States Army, was enlisted by Captain Michael W. Freeman of the 1st U.S. Cavalry Regiment at Columbia, South Carolina, on the 1st day of December 1861. He was born in the County of ... in the State of ... years of age, six feet one inch high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation was enlisted a ... During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ...

STATION: Nashville Tenn
DATE:

Commissioning Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John H. Payne of Captain Michael W. Freeman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of ... of Stewart (Left Limb)

DISCHARGED, this

28th

day of

Dec

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, grant case must be taken to show the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Test—

Comd'g

Dist—

Co. 4, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38455	26
2	37267	27
3	38551	28
4	38671	29
5	38677	30
6	38944	31
7	38299	32
8	39706	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

ONE

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Neal Palmer

Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch 24 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Lebanon

Period 23 years.

Valuation of horse, \$200.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent at home
Sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark : _____

Harris

P. 5 Cav. Ky.

Neal Palmer
Capt., Co. A., 5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 7, 1862

Nov 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 28, 1861.

Where

Sebastian Ky.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was enrolled as a

Priv. & elected Capt. 9 Nov.

1861 was commissioned as

Capt. on the 4 Dec. 1861. By

B. Magoffin Gov. of Ky.

Book mark:

Neauing

Copyright

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Wm Palmer
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment* *Apr 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent at home*
sick in Kentucky

Book mark: _____

G. Fox
Copyright

P. | 5. Cav. | Ky.

Neal Palmer.

Capt., Co. A, 5. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30. to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Palmer

Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Neal Palmer.

Lieut., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since
March 10/62.*

amended 44

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Neal Palmer

Sept, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from the
service the 16th day of Jan'y
1863 for disability to take
effect from the 1st day of
March 1862

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

+ Hal Palmer

Rank *Capt.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ This entire entry is taken
from a note attached to
F. & S. Muster roll for 5th Ky.
Cav. for Mar. & April 1863.

Book mark: *Paragraph 2 (over)*

Saline

MAY 18

8938299

1831

Special Order No. 57
current series
Department of Cumberland
is hereby modified
as to grant an honorable
discharge to Capt. H. B.
Palmer 5th Ky. Cav.
to date March 12/63.
Vide Cir. 16 S.O. 287-
War Dept. A.G.O.
June 29-1863.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hal Palmer
Capt, Co. A., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to not known 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks Entered the service

as Capt. Sep 27 '61

~~Discharged 1865~~

As per Muster Roll of

Book mark: Henry Archard

Cardozo

MAY 18

8939706

818914

to take effect Mar 12/62
See G.O. 64. Ar 4. 0. 5. 1
10/65

Palmer

Hall

Capt. Co.

5

Reg't

Kyy. Cav.

10

Enclosures

Red Card

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or br L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War or Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or br L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to W. V. R. C.

Transportation

Louisville Ky
January 9. 1865
J. H. Wright
J. H.

Requests copy of S. A.
reporting Par S. S. A.
St. Reg. 26/62, Muster-
ing out of Service.
Capt. H. A. Palmer
5th Cav.

Letter to Mr Wright
stating "no record"
Jan 17/65
H. A.

Louisville Ky.

Jan. 9th 1865.

Capt. Henry Stone.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Nashville Tenn.

Sir.

I have the honor
to request that I may be furnished
with a copy of the special order revoking
S. V. S. O. 51. Dec 26th 1862 Ad. In. Dept. Cumberland.

I do not know the number of the order
revoking S. O. 51, but am informed that it
was issued some time after the first.

The order of Dec 26th (S. O. 51) musters out of
service Capt. Wal. Palmer 5th Ky. Cav.

I write at the request of Dr R. C. Palmer
the father of Capt. Palmer who is deceased -

Very respectfully, &c.

J. M. Wright.

No. 19

Louisville Ky

Feb 5th 1863

1863

Western
Kentucky District of
J. F. Boyce Army
A. C. Simple
A. C. G.

Request Copy of order
Mustering out or discharging
from the service Capt
Neal Palmer 3rd Ky Cavalry

✓
M.P.

Recd No 20 26 Feb 7
1863

Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky,

Louisville, Febry 5th 1863.

Genl. Col C. G. Giddens

Adj. & Chf of Staff

Sir

I have the honor to request that you forward to these H^{os} 2nd, a copy of the order from H^{os} 2nd Dept of the Cumberland mustering out, or Discharging from the service, Capt. Neal Palmer 5th Ky. Cavalry a brave & gallant officer, but who has been confined to his bed by sickness for some time past. Capt. Palmer has never rec^d a copy of the order, & is desirous of doing so in order to receive his pay.

Very respectfully yours at H^qs
A. C. Sample Adj.

Head Quarters Dept. of
the Cumberland
Feb. 21. 1862. Newville Tenn.

Hickson, J. Batis,
A. A. G. 11

Enclose copy of order dis-
missing Capt. H. Palmer
5th Reg. Cavalry.

Received

24. 2. 1862 (W. K.) P. 1.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 7 1863.

Capt. A. C. Sample

Adjutant

Louisville, Ky.

Capt.

In answer

to your request of 5th inst. I herewith enclose
copy of order dismissing from the service Capt.
H. Palmer, 5th Ky. Cavalry.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. B. Dickson

Capt & Adjutant

P 99-Doft. 1862.

Must. Luntins,
6 Division.

In camp six miles
north of Nashville,
Tenn, March 9, 1862.

Approved and signed
General.

Th. J. Wood,
Brigadier Genl. Vol.
Army.

H. W. B.

P 99-Doft. - 1862.

H. Palmer

Capt. 5th Ky. Cav.

Leave of absence

Captain Hal Palmer, of the 5th Regiment of Kentucky
Cavalry, having ~~been~~ applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and
find that he is suffering from intermittent fever and chon-
-ic bronchitis, resulting from exposure while on duty. He
has been unwell for some six weeks. And that in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare
that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less
period than thirty days.

appt R Murray

Surgeon Med. Dir

B. J. D. Owen, Asst. Surg. 1st Regt.
Med. Dir. 11th Brigade,
Army of the Ohio.

Dated at Nashville, Tenn. this 9th day of March, 1862.

Approved and leave given to return to his home Springfield Mo
subject to approval of Gen Wood.

J. T. Boyle
Maj Gen l

Capt Palmer
3d Coy 8th Ky

What is the date
of casualty in
this case. Answer
Jan 12/63
Reptd. Dismissed
Jan 12/63 to take effect
March 12/62. See
reptd. in 1863.

51-16-1862
Imprisoned out for absence
without leave March 12
1862

287-16-1863
51-5-1863, modified to
grant on Jan 12/63 to Palmer
to date March 12/63
66-1863
Records Amm. 287-16-1863
to date discharge March 12
1862

Mr. Long
that Capt Palmer
3d Coy 8th Ky
discharged to take
effect March 12/63
per G. O. 1863
Feb 11/63

R.

G. O.

Noted
G. M.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. G. L. Schrey

Rank Capt Regiment 5

Army Cavalry

Casualty See

Day 19 ; Month Feb ; Year 63

Cause of casualty Dist. H. T.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 66 A. G. O.

Remarks Amended S. O. 257 A. G. O. 29 Jan'y 63

[Signature]

Clark.

1864
Capt & Palmer
and Capt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Hal Palmer

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Disch

Day 29, Month June, Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

287 apv

Remarks modified S.O. 5715 Sept 1863
granted on discharge.

[Signature]

Clock.
(170)

Capt Palmer
5th Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wal Palmer

Rank Capt Regiment 5

From Army

Casualty M. O.

Day 26, Month Dec, Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 17. Comm

Remarks Amended G.O. ⁶⁶ Feb 10 1863

3/13
Clerk.
(770)

Hal Palmer

5 Ky. Car.

Special Orders, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 63. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, February 10th, 1863.

(Extract.)

54. So much of Special Orders, No. 257, June 28th, 1862, from this Office, as modified Paragraph 5, Special Orders, No. 51, current series, Department of the Cumberland, to grant an honorable discharge to Captain Mel Peimer, 5th Kentucky Cavalry, to date March 18th, 1863, is hereby amended so as to read: Paragraph 5, Special Orders, No. 51, December 20th, 1862, from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, to date March 18th, 1863.

Will

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Returned to file

ORIGINAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Returned to file

Palmer Hal.
Capt 5 Ky Cav.

2

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT.
No. 64. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, February 10th, 1903.

(Extract.)

54. So much of Special Orders, No. 267, June 24th, 1903, from this Office, as modified Paragraph 5, Special Orders, No. 51, current series, Department of the Cumberland, to grant an honorable discharge to Captain *Hal Palmer*, 5th Kentucky Cavalry, to date March 12th, 1903, is hereby amended as to read: Paragraph 5, Special Orders, No. 51, December 29th, 1902, from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, to date March 12th, 1903.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Robert W. Townsend

P 99-200.-1862

March 31st 1862.

Boyle, J. J.

Pay: Genl. Vols

Palmer, Hal,

Capt.

✓

was sent to 14th Regt
in Camp March 13th 1872

Capt J. B. Fry W.D.

Dear Sir

Last week before
I crossed the river and while attached to
Gen Wood's column, applications were made
by Capt Nat Palmer (of Louisville) for
leave of absence on account of ill health
which I approved & am now appearing
and forwarding to Mr Deacons. I have since
heard of it since.

Capt Palmer, I fear will become
too ill to return, unless the leave is granted
May I beg that you have it allowed, or
advise me what has become of the leave
I do not see any better way to reach
the mother than by addressing a private
note to you. You will excuse any impudences
in this mode taken in Respectfully to J. S. Boyle

John C. Anderson

Co. *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Company Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>34</i>	25
<i>6</i>	26
<i>92</i>	27
<i>80</i>	28
<i>57</i>	29
<i>20</i>	30
<i>20</i>	31
<i>20</i>	32
<i>20</i>	33
<i>36</i>	34
<i>31</i>	35
<i>50</i>	36
<i>53</i>	37
<i>56</i>	38
<i>58</i>	39
<i>54</i>	40
<i>77</i>	41
<i>77</i>	42
<i>77</i>	43
<i>77</i>	44
<i>77</i>	45
<i>77</i>	46
<i>77</i>	47
<i>77</i>	48
<i>77</i>	49
<i>77</i>	50

Date: *Dec 1 1861*

200

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

+

Palmer

Andrew C. Palmer
Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 3

, 1862

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

concluded 4 +

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. White

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmore
Corpl Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch
Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmare
Serpl, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Captured by the
Rebels Aug. 21/62*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Oppid.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmore
Corp, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by Order
from Aug. 21/62.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Op.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

knpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At camp to have*
Aug. 21/63.

Book mark:

Magee

P.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew H. Palmore

2 Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was paid as private
at Camp Chase from
Apr 30 1862 to Oct 31
1862.

Book mark:

Magee

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

Rot, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8, Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maque

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson H. Palmer

2 Corp Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Hayce

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Reduced to rank

from Corporal Sept
22, 1863

Book mark: _____

A. Wallen

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ Present 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

awallen

Copyright

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen Offr

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Anderson H. Palmer
Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained 2.03 for
1. Halter lost through
neglect.

Book mark:

House

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson H. Palmer
1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

On detached service as
escort in Col. Love's company
3rd Cav Div. in March
18, 1864

Book mark: _____

Home

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in service since May 18 1864. Retains \$2.60 amt unpaid by Max Hillman Pay Roll for Sept. and Oct. 1863. Retains \$2.67 for horse harness lost through neglect

Book mark:

House

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H. Salmore

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Seiter

Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew M. Salmore

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Seraph
from Feb. Dec 1. 1864

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

Rector

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew H Salmon

Sergeant, Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smissville Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'dt. Camp. Dec 3.

1861. Dismissed Sept 22, 1863.

App'dt. Camp. Dec 1, 1864

Book mark: 622-1862

Rec'd

Copy

P 1 5 Cav. 1 Ky.

Andrew H. Palmer
Corp. Co. K, 5 Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 4 Reg't Paroled Forces, U. S. Army,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Columbia, Ky.

By whom Capt. Page

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Columbia, Ky.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the numbers were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 12, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
L. A. P. 1862.

Blank mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Palmer Andrew H.
Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed
deserted

, 186

, for

, 186

days; returned

, 186

Enrolled as Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal.
Also known as Calhoun and Calhoun 5th Reg't, Cal.
3-19-85

Enrolled as Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal.
Also known as Calhoun and Calhoun 5th Reg't, Cal.
3-19-85

Enrolled as Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal.
Also known as Calhoun and Calhoun 5th Reg't, Cal.
3-19-85

Enrolled as Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal.
Also known as Calhoun and Calhoun 5th Reg't, Cal.
3-19-85

Dec. 1/12

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal., 1863.

Andrew W. Calhoun, 5th Reg't, Cal.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. H. C.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 11492

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Andrew H. [unclear]</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>Miss Rell</i>	<i>736</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>214</i>	
Captured at <i>Date and place of capture not given</i>						<i>Ch. Co.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>128</i>		

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 where he died.

Paroled at *Date and place of parole not given*, 186 , of *Crown at Ch. Co. Dec 31/12 + Feb 28/13*
appears on M. R. Roll dated Ch. Co. Ind., April 10/68, as absent without leave
no further record.

Copied by _____
Chas. H. [unclear] [unclear] 186
to Ch. Co. 9/14

1100
Palmer, Elijah L.
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8948730	2
8948811	7
8948898	2
8948888	2
8948033	2
8948124	2
8948143	2
8948262	2
8948328	2
8948343	2
8948462	2
8948513	2
8948639	2
8948633	2
8948703	2
8948714	2
8948783	2
8948832	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Book Mark:

See also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

+ *Palmer*

Elijah L. Palmer
Corpl. Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin, Tenn., *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862.

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

+ *corrected 9 4*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch

(245)

Original.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Palmore
Corpl Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Excluded to Gov't for
1 set Horse equipments
purchased. Owned his
own horse & horse equip-
ments since Dec. 15/61.*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

OP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Palmore
Corpl Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments since Nov. 18/61.

Book mark:

L. A. Litch

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Palmore
Sergeant Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to 14 cts*
per day for use & risk
of horse from Aug 31/62

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Captain

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah S. Palmer

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec 31
1862.*

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah S. Palmer

C. Capt, Co 'K', 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28 - 1863

Book mark:

Maque

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah L. Palmore

Capt., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hague

Capt.

P 1 5 CA
 Elijah S. Palmer
 Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
 Special Muster Roll

Edwards
 Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
 Appears on Special Muster Roll
11th & 12th June

appears on Special Museum, 1863.
for May & June
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark :

Maguer

7 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah L. Salmons

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Acad Allen

Copyist

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Palmer
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Salmeron

Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

not all in

Copyright

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Palmer
Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Home

Copyright

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edward L. Kaimore

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost by missing in action

Returned 6th of June 1864

and 1 Hatter and stop lost

through Carelessness May

1864. Was on detachment

as sent in Col. W. H. Love

Command 3 Cav Division army

of the Cumberland t. a.

Book mark:

Wm

House

MAY 18

8949639

018910

Capture by the Confederates
May 31 1864 near Hair-
ette during Hone and
Hone equipments, pistol

1.) belt holster ? ?

? cap pouch and

sick and saw belt
and plate

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Kaimore
Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War since
May 31 1864

Book mark: _____

Horse

Original

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edgar L. Palmer
Cnpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Gains. Captured by*
Confederate May 31 1864
Name was dropped from
the rolls and he died to
be taken up Aug 25 1862.

Book mark: _____

Home

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah S. Palmer

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed Star
since May 31. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

Approved

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah L. Salmon

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Business of War since
May 31. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Reuter

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah S. Salmore

Corp, Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1863.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.50 69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Corp Det.

3.1861. Then prisoner of

war from May 31. 1864 to

Mich. 12. 1865 when granted

clothing drawn at Indianapolis

me. 48.70 Recd 6739

Book mark:

Rector

Palmore Elijah L.
P, co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Corrected accordingly.

W. W. Vaden

Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 521

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Palmore Elijah						69 B	24	157	7	258
Elijah						16 R.	19	115		
Elijah D.	C				A.	6 P	4	370	5	267
Palmore Elijah L	P	5	Ky	C	R	66	2	290	3	263
Ad. J. Will						60	2	279		

Captured at *Adairsville Ga.* May 31, 1864, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital *at No. 3 Goldsboro N.C.* Feb 23/65. *Diarr. acute* where he died, 186 , of

Paroled at *N.C. Ferry N.C.* March 4, 1865; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *Mar 29/65*

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio March 22/65. Reported at Camp Chase April 5/65

clothing March 29/65

Copied by *...*

110
 Pelmore, James E

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948735	25
2	8948807	27
3	8948895	28
4	8948981	29
5	8949052	30
6	8949121	31
7	8949190	32
8	8949259	33
9	8949325	34
10	8949390	35
11	8949459	36
12	8949520	37
13	8949584	38
14	8949650	39
15	8949716	40
16	8949780	41
17	8949849	42
18	4517700	43
19	34619195	44
20	34623444	45
21	34623381	46
22	34623215	47
23	36280398	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:
 See also

JP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Palmore
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Term, Mar. 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1st Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. P. Ritch
Capt.

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmore
Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rebilled to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
purchased, owned his
own horse & horse equip-
ments since Dec. 11/61.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitch
Coyd.

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmore
Corpl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse*
& horse equipments until
Dec. 11/61 he and his horse
& horse equipments cap-
tured Aug. 21, 62.

Book mark:

A. S. Pritch
Capt.

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmore
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent by order*
from Aug. 24/62
entitled to 40 days pay
for use & risk of horse
for 113 days.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Jim E. Palmore

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *At Camp Chase
Aug. 21/62. Entitled
to 40 cts per day for use
of horse & risk from
Apr 30/62 to Aug. 21
/62.*

Book mark: _____

Magee

Copyist

J.

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmer

3. Corp'l, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*was paid as private
at Camp Chase from
Apr 30 - 1862 - to Oct 31
1862 - furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30 - 1862 to Aug.
21 - 1862*

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.
James E. Palmer
3 Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Mar & Apr, 1863
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee Capt.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmer

Det., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magge

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmore

Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

and allow

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmer

Cap., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. W. Allen

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James E. Palmer
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

aw alien

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Palmer

Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retains \$ 00 $\frac{30}{100}$ for 1 day
lost for through neglect.

Book mark:

House

K

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Palmer

Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

Ky.

Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Have

Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E. Salmon

Corp, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

8

5 Cav. | Ky.

James E. Salmon
Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyright

P1 5 Cav. 1 Ky.

James E. Palmer
Corp. Co. K, 5 Ky. Cav.

Appears on Muster Roll
of Co. K, 4 Reg't Paroled Forces, U. S. Army.*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct. 6, 1861.

When Oct. 6
Where Columbia, Ky.

By whom Capt. Page
Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service: Oct. 6, 1861.

When Oct. 6
Where Columbia, Ky.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Apr. 30, 1862.

To what time Present.

Present or absent From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Remarks: *This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of January 19, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Blank mark

H. H. Bozarth

P. | 5 Cav | Ky.

James E. Palmore.

Corp Co K, 5 Ky Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 4 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Station Camp Chase.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. K. and P., 2nd. 712.

Book mark:

Shawling

Capital

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James E. Palmore.
Corps Co. K, 5 Ky Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 4 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Jan 9 Dec. 1863.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—
L and P., 34, 712.

Book mark 3 120330

of the following

Copy

CP 1 5-Cav 1 Ky.

J. E. Palmer
Int. Co. K 5 Regt Ky. Vol. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company A, 4 Regiment Paroled Forces,*

for Special Muster April 10, 1863

Station Camp Chase

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred by
exchange

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty incompatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F. 300,713.

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright.

P. 1 5 Cav. 1 Ky.

James E. Palmore
Corp. C. K. 5 Ky. Cav.

Appears on Muster Roll

of Co. K, 4 Regiment, Paroled Forces, 186

for Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll Not Dated

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 12, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Book mark:

C. J. F. L. S. C. J. F. L. S.

Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

J. E. Palmer
Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Mich. 1863 -
Absent, paroled
Aug. 21 / 63 Gallatin
Terr.

* Corp's on Jan. 1863 Return

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Copyright.

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

James E Palmer
Corp, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Southwell Ky, May 3, 1863:

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863:

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$48.64.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appt'd. Corp'l. Dec 3.
1861

Book mark:

Rein

Copyright

Palmore

C. Co. K.

5

James E

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

<div>(Record continued.)</div>	
Transferred by exchange	186 ;
Furloughed	186 ;
Deserted	186 ;
Returned	186 ;
Returned	186 ;

Enrolled as James E. Palmer Co. A. S. Hy bar

Pens Case Bk Released
 Pen Case #13491 returned Mar 22 1884

Copied by *DD*

100x12-34-17x

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 21, 1883

This is accepted as referring to

James E. Palmore
K. S. Regt. N.Y. Air Corps
records will be corrected accordingly

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 556

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Palmer J. E.</i>						<i>C. C. O.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>288</i>		
<i>Palmore James E</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ny</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>Miss Rell</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>721-214</i>		

Captured at *not stated*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *not stated*, 186 , of *Prisoner of War* Dec 21/12 + Feb 24/13
 where he died *not stated*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Paroled at *not stated*, 186 ;
Reported C. C. O. date not given appears in Rell dated Apr 10-63. M. R. 214
 Copied by *Wm*

¹¹¹⁰
Park Christopher

Co *6*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Park Christopher

1111
Parke, Christopher C.

Co. *6*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *conditional*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941275	26
2	8941350	27
3	8941427	28
4	8941510	29
5	8941579	30
6	8941644	31
7	8941706	32
8	8941766	33
9	8941823	34
10	8941883	35
11	8941942	36
12	8941997	37
13	8942056	38
14	8942088	39
15	8942143	40
16	8942197	41
17	8942257	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Carke

....., Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin's Time, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4....., 186 ..

Where Columbia.....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 2 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Brand

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Parke

Post, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Exaralotto* *April 20, 1862*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned his own horse & horse equipments since Dec 10, 61. Indebted to Gov't for use of horse equipments purchased

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Christopher Parker
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since the 30 April 1862

Book mark:
Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Christopher Carke

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Board

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 30/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Parker

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
and horse equipments
sixty one days

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Clerk

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Cristofa C. Park

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30* to *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
since July 4/63.*

*✓ Name appears on
Roll in column of
"Name Present"*

Book mark:

W. J. Simpson

(256)

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christophe C. Park

1st., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In consignment
Camp at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher Park

Det., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In convalescent
camp Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service since June 24-
1864

Book mark:

Finan

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Fick

Fick, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. L. L. L.

5 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Cook

Cook, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished me
case and horse equip-
ments 3 days sick
in Hospital Manilla
La*

Book mark:

William

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded and in
hospital New market Ind
Appointed Corp Nov 11/64
Furnished his horse and horse
equipment 18 days

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park
Capt Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1865.
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wounded and in
hospital since Oct 10th
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher C. Park
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date x May 3, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77.35

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to Capt Nov 19/61

about sick since Oct 24/61

place unknown returned from

hospital May 3, 1865 Has re-

ceived since last paid \$ 34.85

with clothing \$ 32.00 pay total amt

over

Book mark: 44.00 Jan 75.7900

x added NEXT ROLL OF ALL MUSTER-OUT

(C. C. Park)

MAY 18

8942259

ci 8910

Clb drawn \$ 114.83

Parker C.C.

P, Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. C. Parks

Priv

Company

"C"

5th

Regiment of

Ky Cavalry

Volunteers, at the battle of

Liberty Gap Tenn

June 24-25-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. C. Parke.
Rank, Plt, Company E, Regiment, 5 Ky
Arm, Cavalry, State, Ky
Place of casualty, Liberty Gap, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - foot
Date of casualty, June 24-25-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5 Ky. Cav Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, 2d Corps, dated undated
Detachment from report signed by A. M. D. M. Cook
Major Line Company
(Page 131 Index 17-25. (B.R. 218)

Geo. B. Abrams,

2-24-87

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

C. C. Park.

Private Company "C"

5th Regiment of Ky
Cal

Volunteer at the battle of _____

Cowan; Tenn

July 4, 1863,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. C. Park
Rank, Pvt, Company 6, Regiment, 5
Arm, Cavalry, State, Ky
Place of casualty, _____
Cowan. Tenn
Nature of casualty, _____
Severely wounded in foot
Date of casualty, July 4th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th Ky Cav Regiment,
Lead Brigade. 9th Division, 20th Corps. dated July 4th 1863

Capt L. D. Watkins
Comd'g Brig,

Battle Report
No 368

J. C. Bourne
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

C. C. Parks

Priv. Company *'C'*

1st Regiment of *N.Y. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of

From June 24th to July 1st, 1863. in

closure

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *L. C. Parks*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *5th*
 Arm, *Cav*, State, *Ill*
 Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, *Wounded severely in foot*

Date of casualty, *From June 24th, 1863 to July 4th, 1863, inclusive*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
*List of casualties in 3rd Div. 20th A.C. (including Cavalry
 Brigade, Commanded by Louis D. Watkins) Major General P. H.
 Sheridan, commanding. Details from report signed by P. H. Sheridan, Maj Genl. Comdg.
 Index 17th F. No. 2. — (B.R. 368)*

Encl. 296

R. R. Selders

Clerk

Mich. 7/87

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

C. C. Parks.
Private Company *"B"*
5 Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of.....

University Tenn
July 4-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *E. C. Parks*
 Rank, *Private* Company *B*, Regiment, *5th Ky Caval*
 Arm, *State, Ky*
 Place of casualty, *University Line*

Nature of casualty, *Murder in Fort Sumner.*

Date of casualty, *July 4-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5th Ky Caval* Regiment,
 Brigade, *C* Division, *2d* Corps, dated *Aug 2nd*
Relieved from report (Killed) P. H. Sheridan
May Line Comm. J. Geo.

Aug 17-7. 1 *Vol. 368.*

Gen. D. Atkins,
2-17-87 Clerk.

111
Parke, James M. B.
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948778	28
2	8948857	29
3	8948939	30
4	8949023	31
5	8949095	32
6	8949165	33
7	8949233	34
8	8949265	35
9	8949331	36
10	8949397	37
11	8949466	38
12	8949526	39
13	8949589	40
14	8949656	41
15	8949722	42
16	8949786	43
17	8949854	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. B. Parke
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

SP

5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. B. Parke
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

for

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Indebted to Gov't. for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, on his own
horse & horse equipments
since Feb. 1/62.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
James M. B. Parke
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & horse equip-ments since Feb'y/62*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. B. Parke
Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to 40 cts per day for use & risk of horse from Aug 31/62.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Carpenter.

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. B. Parke
Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to 110 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Magee

Copies

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M B Parks
Det, Co K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
horse equipments from
Feb. 28-1863.

Book mark:

Magee

19 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James M B Parker
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar 8 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Allegre Offical

P.

5 Cav. | Ky.

James H B Burke

Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
the ranks May 22/63
Stop for one month

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Alagee

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. P. Parke

Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

a-w Allen

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. S. Parke
Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. Allen *Copies*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. S. Lark

Drummer, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

Copyright

L

5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. B. Kaira

Reg't, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

House

Copies

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. E. Parke

Bugler Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. B. Parker

Parker, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse Copy

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. B. Parke

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865~~

Book mark:

Rectis

9

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. B. Burke

Reg't, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb 21, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Widely for bat. command
as since Nov 25 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Reuter

Apple

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. B. Barne

Snyder, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 117 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Private March
15, 1865 when App'd.
Snyder

Book mark:

Reuter

1115
Parke, Timothy S.
Co. K., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948780	25
2	8948858	27
3	8948904	28
4	8949024	29
5	8949096	30
6	8949166	31
7	8949234	32
8	8949267	33
9	8949368	34
10	8949449	35
11	8949913	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Timothy S Parke
Pat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 2, 186

Where

Columbia

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 5 Reg't Ky.
Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Timothy S Parke

Art, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Timothy S. Parke

~~Timothy S. Parke~~ Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 3rd Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Capt.

DP | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Timothy S. Parke
Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Timothy A. Parke

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magre

Copyd.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Timothy J. Parks

Det, *Co H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magie

Copy

7? | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Samuel J. Parke
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1863
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Mayce Captain

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Timothy S. Parke

R. Smith, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from the*
rank of June 10 - 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magaw

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Timothy J. Parke

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank
from blacksmith Sept
22, 1863. Diminished
horse and horse equipments
88 days.

Book mark:

a waller

Copyright

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Timothy J. Parker

Park, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Fied Dec 11, 1863*

Book mark: _____

a. w. Allen Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Timothy S Parke

Det., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sourville Ky, May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
 Hospital Nashville Tenn
 Dec 11, 1863

Book mark:

Rector

Parke Timothy S.
P. Co K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dea. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entire Death Roll.
 11

July 12/ 1863

FINAL STATEMENT

Timothy S. Parke

Pvt. Parke, Timothy S.

5th Regt of N.Y. Cav. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

June 11/63

NOTE 1.—This certificate (or duplicate) is to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged provisionally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay Account, and the captain or other commanding officer certify to the company roll entry to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment made on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay, and a full statement of the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to clothing a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for each pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the Governmental, other than the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as directed, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 31/64

I please with Inventory sent 2d

Admitted.

I certify, on honor, that Timothy S. Parke a private of
Captain John W. Barrett Company (K) of the 55th Regiment of Ky. Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Monroe County, State
of Kentucky, aged 39 years; 6 feet 10 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a B. Smith, having joined the company on
its original organization at Columbia, Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chattanooga, Tenn., on the 31st day
of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky. Tenn. Ala. & Ind. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Dec. 11. 1863
at Nashville, Tenn.

The said Timothy S. Parke was last paid by Paymaster
Holloway to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty-two dollars, since the 2nd day of Sept.,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
75 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, Tenn., this 11th day
of Dec., 1863.

John W. Barrett
Capt. 55th Ky. Cav.
Commanding Company.

MIT
Parke, William S

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948736	26
2	8948808	27
3	8948896	28
4	8948952	29
5	8949053	30
6	8949122	31
7	8949191	32
8	8949260	33
9	8949326	34
10	8949391	35
11	8949460	36
12	8949521	37
13	8949585	38
14	8949651	39
15	8949717	40
16	8949781	41
17	8949850	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S Parke
Capt., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Tenn. Mar 31, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186*2*

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

A. A. Fitch
(signed)

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Parke
Corpl, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Proc. based. Owned his
own horse & horse equip-
ments since Dec. 15/61.*

Book mark: _____

L. S. Fitch.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Parke

Corpl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse
& horse equipments since
Dec. 15/61*

Book mark: _____

Chas. Fitch
Comm.

DP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Parke
Supt Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts per
day for use & risk of
horse from Aug 31/62.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch
Coyd.

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Wm S. Parke

Serjeant, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec 31
1862.

Book mark:

Magee Capt.

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Parks

4 Corp, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Feb. 28 - 1863.

Book mark:

Magee

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Parke

4 Capt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maizee

Copyright

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William S. Parker

4 Comp, *Co. K*, *5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wife for one horse*
Bag

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Major

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Parke

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept 1* Company Muster Roll

Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged horse &
horse equipments from Aug
20/63 to Sept 10/63.*

Book mark:

and Allen

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Farte

Cox, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Carol Allen

Ky.

Cap

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Аррелли оп

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, 8

Due Gov't, 8

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark :

and after.

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Parke

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retains co. \$ 7 for 1 Curry
comb and 1st horse brush
lost through neglect.

Book mark:

House

5 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Kavala
Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Private & 2 ⁰³/₁₀₀ for 1*
Halter and strap lost through
Cassidy's care June 1864
was detained while guarding
ford near Lexington Ga
since June 19 1864

Book mark: _____

House

App'd

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Parke

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

Copyright.

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Barker

Squad Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Barker

~~Levy~~, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copy

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Sance

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri Ky, May 3, 1863:

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

3.1861

Book mark:

Reuter

✓ 11/5
Parker, Daniel H.

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8946475	25
2	8946543	26
3	8946621	27
4	8946703	28
5	8946774	29
6	8946812	30
7	8946881	31
8	8946946	32
9	8947012	33
10	8947075	34
11	8947138	35
12	8947201	36
13	8947258	37
14	8947317	38
15	8947373	39
16	8947430	40
17	8947481	41
18	8947539	42
19	36250407	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel M. Parker
Privt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Capt. Sandridge Gallatin is in Roll 34, 1862.
Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 7, 1862.
Where Mason Co. Ky.
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: His private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 2d Reg't Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark: A. A. Edwards
Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel M. Parker

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards

Capt.

10 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel M. Barker

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Barker

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Fisher

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 To Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark;

Wm. Fisher

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel W. Parker

Out

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Parker

800 ft., Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. H. H. H.

Copy

0 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel W. Parker

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
private to Corporal
March 1/1863-

Book mark:

Pennings Capt.

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Parker

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings Capt.

5 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel W. Larnier

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th* *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward

D | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Daniel W. Harris

Corp., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for **Company Muster Roll** _____, 1863?
Present

Present or absent. _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
[Signature]

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel W. Parker

Capt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Daniel H. Green

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April 1864*

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
[Signature]

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel H. Parker

Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in Hospital

at Fort Mifflin Tenn since
Apr. 7/64

Book mark:

J. H. H.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel H. Parker

Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Parker

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel H. Parker

Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. S.

110 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel M. Parker

Apt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Davis

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel M. Parker

Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. Davis

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel W. Parker

Sgt, *Co. H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *May 3, 1865*

Louisville, Ky

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865
Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91 7/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Sargent*
from Corporal Moh 14
1864

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.~~

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Clerk

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

^x Daniel W. Parker

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to June 1864 -
Absent sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn. since
Apr 7/64.

^x Also Samuel W. Parker

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Copied.

✓ 1116
Parker, Edgar

Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8938101

1	8938101	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Mark:

✓
See also

S

5 Cav. | Ky.

Edgar Parker

Rm., Co. I, 5th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Sept 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Sept 27, 1863.

Where

*Company 10 Nashville,
Tenn*

Arrested:

When

, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

*It is impossible
to give accurate des-
cription of this man
as he left soon after
admission. He is sup-
posed to have gone to*

Book mark

over

Hearder

MAY 16

8938101

018910

Smisville in com-
pany with wounded
men who were sent
there at that time

Not on No. 1000 or No. 10.
Once in the Co.

✓ 1117 alvis B
Parker, Elvis B. sr

Co. H., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8946474	25
2	8946542	27
3	8946623	28
4	8946728	29
5	8947611	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

10 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elvin B. Parker

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. Sandidge Gallatin Tenn. March 21 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 186

Where Lancaster Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards

Copied.

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elvis W. Parker

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov't for
1 set of horse equip-
ments purchased.
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Feb'y 28/62

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

0 5 Cav. | Ky.

James M. ...
Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to Aug 22, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Turned in horse
up to ...
... both
... at
... 2nd ...*

Book mark:

OK ...

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Private
Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Taken prisoner at
Fort Fisher
and released at
Fort Monroe
on 12/10/62
and sent to
the hospital
at Fort Monroe
and returned to
the hospital
at Fort Monroe
and returned to
the hospital
at Fort Monroe

Book mark: W. B. Edwards

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvis B. Parker

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to not known, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Aug,

21st 62. Near Gallatin

Wounded & shot by the enemy

Book mark:

J. Davis

Original

Parker Alvin B.
P., Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{N. 69}
Miss B Parker

Post to H 5 Hy Car

Killed Augt 21 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 23, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Alvis B. Parker was enrolled on the 28th
 day of Feb., 1862, at Jamestown Ky.,
 in Company H, 5 Regiment of Ky. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 31st
 day of Feb., 1862, at Gallatin
 in Company H, 5 Regiment of Ky. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated May 3, 1865, he is reported
 as Privt. Taken prisoner Augt 21 1862 near
 Gallatin Tenn & shot by the enemy.

at issue

Chas. D. Smith
 Adj. Genl.

✓ 1118
Parker, Jacob

Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937308	26
2	8939975	27
3	8940056	28
4	8940145	29
5	8940246	30
6	8941168	31
7	8942471047	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: *Page 34967*

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Parker
Priv, Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr 6, 1862.
Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Mustersboro Tenn

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty Oct
1861 wounded in knee Dec 1861
remained unable for duty till
July 30/62 left by order of
Col Haggard

Book mark:

McEnaney Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob Parker

Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

30 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged -
Mch 19/62 - on g/c
of disability caused
by Pistol shot in
knee - at Columbia,
Ky.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob Parker

Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

owned his own
horse and horse equip-
ments since Nov 3/61.
was discharged Nov
19/62 and re-enlisted
July 30/62 - Left his
horse and equip in ser-
vice all the time - In-
debted to Gov't for 1 set
horse equipments.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Copied

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Parker
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Requested for new horse
and horse equipments
since Nov 10. Reel
submitted to the Capt.
for Capt. King's
Equipments purchased

Book mark:

Parker

Capt

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob Parker

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 15/63 at
Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

Hearper

(516)

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick C. Kent
Prst., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to None paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability at Nashville
Tenn., March, 1865.

Book mark: Discharged Jan'y
1865

Hammann

Q. 5th Cav. 1st Ky.

Jacob Parker
Co. B, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Aug 24th 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan'y 11th, 1868.

Discharged Jan'y 18th, 1868.

E. L. Conner.

Copyist

Parker

Jacob

P., Co. B,

5 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 54 1/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jacob Parker.

Private of Company *B*

5th Regiment of *Mass.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged *1863*

Accounting reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Foster
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 5
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(77)

Master Call for June 5
July 1863

M. A. Edwards "Dischd."
on July 1863
at Ash Grove, Tenn. March
1863.
Religion for Jan 1863
sec. Jan 1863.

W. C. Foster

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Parks James M. B.

Co *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks James M. B.

21120
Parks Timothy S.
Co *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks Timothy S.

1121
Parks William S

Co *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks William S.

1122
Patent. William H.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943 701	26
2	8943 765	27
3	8943 847	28
4	8943 902	29
5	8943 969	30
6	8944 583	31
7	5747-13-1875	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5747-13-1875

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Patten
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar. 31, 1862.
Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years. or was under
some other

Valuation of horse, \$ 55-100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected Apr 12/1862
+ This organization subsequently became Co. E 5 Reg't Ky.
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

⁺
William H. Patton

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Indebted to Govt
for 1 set of horse
equipments purchased
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Nov. 29, 1861.
+ Enrolled Oct 4/61)
+ Added Apr 11/62 H. H. H.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copies

C.

5 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Catter

Cat

Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Owning his own horse
these equipments since Mar 29/61

Book mark:

E. H. Borne

Copied.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William H Patton

1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse

& horse equipments since

Aug 24/62

ick in Hospital at Louisville

167

Name in column of Present

Cancelled by unit or

Book mark:

W. H. Patton

P | 5- Cav. | Ky.

William Patton

Priv., Co. E., 5- Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at Louisville Ky Jan 6-63. If he has received any pay since April 30 I have no official notice of it.

Book mark:

Roundtown

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Patten

Civ Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winnsville N.Y. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Nettman, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick on Surg. Cert. of
Disability, Winnsville N.Y.
Jan 6/63.

Book mark, Ser 5147-B-75 (7th Co. E)

Finney

9

5th Regt N.Y.

William N. Pattin.
Co. E, 5th Reg't N.Y. Army.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5147-B-1875

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 30, 1875.

Call from

7

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Campbell

Patton

Wm.

P. Co. E.

5

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ch

28. N: 58.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William H. Patient.

William Patton

Private Co. C

5th Regt. of Ky. Cav

Dis Endorsement dated
Decr 30. 1875.

J. H.

Ch

Signature

Adjutant General's Office

En on Casualty Roll
J. H.

Received (A. G. Office) 188

Jan 6

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 22nd, 1876.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.

William H. Patient.

Co. C, 5th Regiment Ky. Cav.

Vol., who was dischd. Jan. 6th,

1863, at Louisville Ky.

S. S. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

A. G. Office, Decr. 30. 1875.
The wound for which this man
was discharged was received
at or near Woodbury, Tenn.,
Aug. 27. 1862, during a
skirmish with the enemy.
Dec 5147. B. 41.0 (EX) 75

S. S. Benjamin
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adj. Genl.
Recommended on list
to Gen. Off. 1. 5. 76.

Chas 12-21-76 J. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(See outside) (To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

William Patton a *Private* of Captain *Ky*
Gloves Company, (*E*) of the *5th* Regiment of United States
Co. Hols was enlisted by *H. C. Watkins* of
the *same* Regiment of *Bucksville Ky*
on the *4th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Morgan Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* is *25* years of age, *5* feet *6*
inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty
days.
(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 305, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hd Qrs 13th Louisville Ky*
DATE: *January 6 1863*

Geo Abbott
(May 22 1863)

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Patton* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1200, p. 264, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

gunshot wound of lower jaw producing
permanent disability of the same
William W Goldsmith
See outside.

Act Asst Surgeon in charge
Hospital No 9
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this

6th day of *January* 1863, at

W. M. Munday
Act 233 Ky Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Burkefield* County—

State—

Ky

Surg W. S. Hols
after me one of

Approved
W. Goldsmith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(See outside) (To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

William Patton a *Private* of Captain *Ky*
Gloves Company, (*E*) of the *5th* Regiment of United States
Co. Vols was enlisted by *H. C. Watkins* of
the *same* Regiment of *Ky* at *Bucksville*
on the *4th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Morgan Co.*
in the State of *Tennessee* is *25* years of age, *5* feet *6*
inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*
(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Ad. 2^d Bk. Louisville Ky*

DATE: *January 6th 1863*

Geo Abbott
(May 22 1863)

Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Patton* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1909, p. 234, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

gunshot wound of lower jaw producing
permanent disability of the same
William McAdams
See outside.

Act Asst. Surgeon in Charge
Hospital 187
Louisville Ky.

DISCHARGED, this *6th* day of *January* 1863, at *Louisville Ky.*

for 23rd Ky. Infy Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Burkefield County*

State—*Ky*

Surgeon & Vols
after medical exam

Approved
M. W. L. M. M.

1125
Patterson, David A

Co. B., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37289	26
2	370631	27
3	370620	28
4	370603	29
5	371457	30
6	370844	31
7	370885	32
8	370957	33
9	370623	34
10	371091	35
11	3707499	36
12	370623	37
13	371108	38
14	370932	39
15	370885	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: H. 164. 1864

See also J. H. C. T.

8

5 Cav. | Ky.

David a Patterson
Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Gained
mustered in to the U.S.
service to date from
Dec. 18 1863 furnished
Horse and Horse equip-
ments since enlistment.

Book mark:

Murphy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David H. Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from Dec. 18. 63.

Book mark:

Murphy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson

Pr, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to US
Service to date from
Roll 18, 1863. Purchased
horse and equipments
since date of enlistment

Book mark:

Murphy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David H. Patterson

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mek + apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments
since date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Murphy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

Harmer

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse
and horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

Hammer

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid me for horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31/64 to Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Hammis

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov.* ~~and Dec.~~, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for
horse and horse
equipments from
Aug. 31/64 to
Oct. 29/64.*

Book mark: _____

Harman

Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
for sixty days.

Next appears on list to R. M. 1st 65
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Original

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
since Mch. 31./65. stops
on favor of Maj. Hunkler for
over payment for horse services.

Book mark:

H. Frinch.

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Patterson

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. C.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out at Camp
Chase Ohio June 13/65

Book mark

J. French

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

David A. Pullerson

St, Co., *5* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 18, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101.05*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Ky.*

Co. Apr. 9/65 by A. O. Hays

20, dated Mar. Sept.

A. O. Washington

Jan'y 13/65

Book mark:

Amman

Copy

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

David N Patterson

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Aged 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N. C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled on Jan 1, 1863; drawn since \$101.15

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$200 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out at

Camp Chase Ohio June

13 1865

Book mark:

Jennings

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

David A Patterson
Pat, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase Ohio, June 13, 1865-

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865-

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On same roll he is
reported present for duty
(latest) No clothing

Book mark:

Jennings

P. 8th Cav. | Ky.

David A. Patterson

Private, Co. B., 2nd Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 18, 1863

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered into U. S.
service to date from
Dec. 18, 1863.

Book mark: Wide letter marked
(over)

Hausling

MAY 18

8937289

018914

Noa - 167 - 1864

Patterson David A.

P. Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

mustered out of service June 12/65

Furloughed

days; returned
deserted
186
186
186 ;

Committed David A. Patterson B. 5. Ky. to
other man in said Co. to whom report was forwarded
none in Co. '84

W. S. Y.

Answer sent - 5th 5. 93. At 26 July 1865
Copied by C. B. H. July 8/85

Adjutant General's Office,

July 12th, 1865

This is accepted as referring to

David A. Patterson

Co. '12' - 5th Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

C. W. Keen

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 413

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Area of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Patterson</i>										
<i>David</i>										
<i>Patterson David</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>C. R.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>220</i>
						<i>C. R.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>220</i>
						<i>C. R.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>220</i>
						<i>C. R.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>220</i>

Captured at *Prison No. 1, N. C. Me. 31*, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865.

where he died _____, 1865.

Paroled at *Dieter's Ferry, Augusta, Ga. May 4*, 1865; reported at *Camp Parole, Md. June 14*, 1865.

Sent to Camp Vicksburg, Co. May 17/65 where he reported May 20/65

Dec. May 17/65

Copied by *over*

✓ 1124
Patterson, Silas J.

Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8946471	35
2	8946539	37
3	8946620	38
4	8946701	39
5	8946772	40
6	8946861	41
7	8946911	42
8	8946975	43
9	8947044	44
10	8947107	45
11	8947170	46
12	8947233	47
13	8947292	48
14	8947350	49
15	8947406	50
16	8947459	51
17	8947515	52
18	8947565	53
19	12521-E-1829	54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 78. 882. R. P. 89. 1352. 2.

See also

20

5 Cav.

Ky.

Silas C. Patterson

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Sandridge, Gallatin, Tenn. March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Columbia, Adams Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$22.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

At first equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

B, 5 Reg't Kan-

Book mark: 76180-222-1587

12501-13-1679

W. A. Edwards

(2347)

Expend.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Patterson

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Indebted to Gov't for
first horse & equipments
purchased. Turned
his own horse and
horse equipments
since Feb'y 28, 62.*

Book mark:

W. J. Patterson

Captain

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. Edwards
Privt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Specie Enlist*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H
5th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry
Dec 1864*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Edwards

Copy

3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Thompson

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Decr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished one horse
& equipment Decr.*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copy

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Silas J. Patterson

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled on Bureau
line Jan'y 5/63 & left
Camp without coming any
6/63, was arrested &
confined at Gallatin
Tenn. in which place he
is yet. furnished one
horse & outfit, since Dec
20/61 -

Book mark:

Permitt

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alfred J. Patterson

Det, Co. *H*, 5. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Parole since*
Jan'y 3rd 1863

Book mark:

Pennings

Copyright

P 5 Cav. Ky.

Silas J. Patterson

Pr. H., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for March 7 April Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Captured in battle on
Reunited duty Jan'y 3rd 1863.
Discharged Defacto. Returned
to Regiment April 21st 1863.

Small horse

Book mark: _____
Pennings Captain

P 5 Cav.

Ky.

Wm J. Patterson

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm J. Patterson

Copy 14

Q **5 Cav.** **Ky.**
Edgar J. Patterson
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles J. Patterson

Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

Chas L. Tamm

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Therrell

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Philip L. Patterson

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1864

Steward

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Silas A. Patterson

Prin, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

P 5 Car Ky
Silas J. Patterson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Confer
Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Delas L. Patterson

Prue, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Capt

man

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Silas Patterson

Pvt

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

man

Capt

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Silas O. Patterson

Cpt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Silas J. Patterson

Pvt H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky May 3, 186 J.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 186 J.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 186 3; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 89 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

13501-B-1879

* Corrected Mar 3, 49. Austin

(261)

Copy

D

5 Cav. | Ky

Vilas J. Patterson
Co. 26, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13501-13-1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov. 8, 1879

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Campbell

Patterson S. J.
P. Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____
 deserted _____, 186 ; _____

18

This is accepted as referring to

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

Batt.

ARMY OF

Co.

Union Hall

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

6

AF

, 186 ,

William S. Jones
 Captured at *Richmond*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at
 where he died
 Paroled at

, 186 , of

reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Copied by

JCH

✓ 1125
Patterson, Thomas H.

Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8437808	25
2	8437808	27
3	8437808	28
4	8437808	29
5	8437808	30
6	8437808	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Patterson
1st Sgt, Co. B., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10

, 1861.

Where Tompkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sachman

(155)

Copy.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas F. Patterson

1st Sqr., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

30th April, 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov.
for 1 set horse equip-
ments purchased.
Owned his own horse
and horse equipments
since Nov. 24/61.

Book mark:

Sackman

(258)

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas F. Patterson

Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owned his own
horse and horse equip
ments since Nov
20/61 - Rec'd pay for
use of horse and
equip's to apl 30/62.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Patterson

Sgt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 / & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased this day
horse and equipments
since Aug 31, 1862

Book mark:

P. J. Patterson

(B&C)

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas H Patterson

Chub Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 10/63 at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark: A.G. July 3/67

Amr

Hearper

Copied

MAY 16

8940242

018910

Bookman
Discharged at
Nashville, Tenn
Jan 10/63 by
reason of fracture
of the lower extremity
of the tibia and
fibula and a
dislocation of the
foot outwards -
caused by his horse
falling - Widdell &
D.R.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas T. Patterson

1st Reg't, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
surgeon's certificate
of disability at
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Amman

Patterson Thomas J.
Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge/	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharge Recommended
J. H. Glover Capt
Commanding 1st Reg
Cavalry

480 - P 7 - N 5-5
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Thomas H. Patterson

an Ordly Sergt of Co. (B)

5th

Regt of Ky Cavalry

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 10 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Camp 45-42

No 200 D of 1 of the Cavalry and

Washington D.C.

Jan. 5 1863

Order discharged

By order

Maj Genl Rosecrans

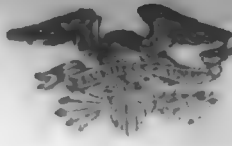
H. Baker Dickson

En on Casualty Roll
J.H.B.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Jan. 10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas H. Patterson *Ordy Serj* of Captain *James D. Duncanson*
Company, (B) of the *fifth Ky* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt J. H. Duncanson* of
 the *fifth* Regiment of *Ky Cavalry* at *Lynchburg Va*
 on the *tenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Hawkins County* in the State of *Tennessee* is *Twenty Six*
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Red* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Said Patterson has his ankle dislocated on the 24th day of June 1862
at Columbia Tenn by his horse slipping and falling on his foot
and a leg which has rendered him almost entirely unfit for duty
before that time he was an active and efficient soldier
 STATION: *Nashville Tenn*
 DATE: *January 3rd 1863*

J. H. Duncanson *Capt*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thos H. Patterson* of
 Captain *Duncanson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 120 p. 175 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *fracture of the lower*
extremity of the tibia and fibula and a
dislocation of the foot outwards. There is an
anchylosis of the joint.
Wm Forester Asst Surgeon
5th Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this *tenth* day of *January* 1863, at *Nashville*
Tennessee *John D. Cusby* *Mayor* Commanding the Post *2nd*

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Notes 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

No. 542

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas H. Patterson

1st Lieutenant of Company B.

*5th Regiment of *Ill. Cav.**

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge *1863*

Accounting reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas A. Patterson
 Rank: 1st Sergeant Company: B Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll
dated May 3rd 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co. for Jan.
Feb'y 1863 says "discharged"
Jan'y 18-1863 at Nashville Tenn.
"A.O. On Surg. cert. of dis by reason
of gunshot wounds over 500 R."
Return for Jan 1863 gives
date Jan'y 11 "1863

E. C. Smith

Clerk.

✓ 1126
Patterson, William

Co. 26, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Write

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58-6576	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark: 58/3 9. 86

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Patterson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from
Columbia March 16/62

Enrolled Dec 4/61 at
Columbia Ky. 2 yrs.

Master - Not given.

At no A. C. Price 20

Book mark: 5775-2-1862

W. E. Edwards

Approved

7/1127
Patton William H.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton William H.

1128
Payne John W

Co *H*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne John W

1129
Pearce Albin C.

Co *D*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce Albin

1130

Searcy, Charles M.

Co. C, 5. Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937300	26
2	8941428	27
3	8941509	28
4	8941577	29
5	8941612	30
6	8941731	31
7	8941757	32
8	8941776	33
9	8941856	34
10	8941916	35
11	8941975	36
12	8942033	37
13	8942091	38
14	8942153	39
15	8942225	40
16	8942277	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Charles M. Percy
Pvt, Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Columbia Tenn

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty state
roll Oct 14/62. Arrested and held
in confinement by provost marshal
Nashville from Nov 18/62 till
July 24/62

Book mark: _____

M. Percy Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Charles H. Pearey

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since the 31 April 1862

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles W. Percy

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles A. Percy

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 30/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Corr.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles A. Percy

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Webster

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Percy

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Percy

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. H. Baker

Copy

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N Percy

Drumster, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pogan

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Pearcey

Teamster, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Percy

Mag., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCh. 1 Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Perry

Wagoner, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service since June 24-
1864

Book mark:

Wagoner

(BLS)

Copyright

2 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Charles W. Perry

Wagner, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T. L. ...
Copyist

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles T. Fenn

Wagner, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fenn

Copyist

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Percy

P.O., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from Wagner
Dec 1st/64

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles A. Percy

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Captured by the
Enemy since Feb 20/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Charles N. Percy
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster to date from Enlist
ment absent as full long service
April 10th 1865. Not mustered
out.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark:

Jacobson

Pearcy Chas.
P., Co. C,

5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Devaney Hugh, M										
Pearcy Charles F. D. 5 th Kentucky										

Captured at Monticello, February 21st, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va.,, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at R. Perry, Md., February 20, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,, 1865.

R. 29

Cls. Mch 10/65

Copied by MS

131
Pedigo, Samuel
Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51397</i>	26
2	<i>894/261</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Pedigo
Pvt

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 13/62.
at Columbia Ky.

Entered Oct 10/61 at
Tompkins Ky. Muster
not given.

Book mark:

Sachman

P | *5* Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Briggs

Fort., Co. *D*, *5* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died with disease*

in Adair Co. Ky.

Feb. 13, 1862

Never Mustered

Book mark: _____

Hamm

Pedigo Samuel

Co. B

5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{N. 17}
Samuel Sedgwick
B. 5th Ky. Co. -

Died Feb'y 13th 1842.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, November 22, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Pidge was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company B, 5th Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
or mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company B, 5th Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of for Feb^y & April, 1862, he is reported

"Died February 18th 1862"

Chas. D. Pugh
Asst. Adj. Genl.

as signed

1132
Pemberton John

Co *A*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pemberton John

✓ 1133
Semelton, John

Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8931560	26
2	8931552	27
3	8931546	28
4	8931535	29
5	8931527	30
6	8931510	31
7	8931505	32
8	8931503	33
9	8931502	34
10	8931505	35
11	8931503	36
12	8931502	37
13	8931505	38
14	8931502	39
15	8931509	40
16	8931505	41
17	8931506	42
18	8931544	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Permittton

1st, Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 27

186

Where

Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harris

7500

Copyright

C | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John C. Melton
Co., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *1st Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned his own horse
horse equipments since
Mar 15. Indebted to Gov't
for one set horse equipments
purchased. Payable on
discharge since enlistment
having drawn only for
mess. Service to date specified
and not on horse*

Book mark:

G. Fox

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Penellon

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments since Nov. 14/61

Book mark: _____

St. Leonard
Capt.

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pennington
Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
up to Nov. 1/62. Since
been using a Government
horse.

Book mark:

Flutw...
J

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Penwellton

Pat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Demelton

Pat-, Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated *April 13*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hibbard

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Remelton.

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittler.

Original.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pennington

Chk, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Murfreesboro.

Book mark: _____

Comes
Coppie

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pennell
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Lies in Hospital
at Nashville

Track mark: _____

F. E. Potter

Copyist.

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Penellon

Penellon, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmondson

Copyright.

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Melton

Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Melton

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Remington

Cap, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mubbe

Copied

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Remellton

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: owned his horse &
horse & equipments since
May 28/64

Book mark:

A. Hubbee

Copyist.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Dinslow

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *traced his horse & horse
equipments - since 28 day of
May up to 1 Sept 1864*

Book mark:

approved

Original

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Penick
Regt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *received his horse &
horse equipments since
last paid*

Book mark:

affirmed
Ogden

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John⁺ Penbleton

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Permelton

Prst, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Kuonphavie

Original

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Parnell
Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 118 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent & sick in

Chicago, Ill. since

Dec 31 '64. Not mus-

tered out. Wounded in

Sweden's Cove June

June 4 '62.

Book mark:

Cardozo

Pemberton, John
P. Co. A. 5 Reg't 1st Ky. C

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

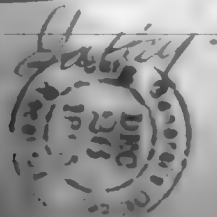
Chicago, Ill.

John Pemberton

P. a. S. Ky. Car,

Sioch, Jr. Service

Haines



Eye

Chicago

Enclosed - M. D. St. General Hospital

To the Medical Officer in charge of

Surgeon, W. S. Army

By order of the Surgeon General

I remain, Sir, very respectfully

Yours, Sir, very respectfully

the following facts for the use of the Office, from the records of the Hospital, or from any other source.

which - Hospital, represented by the Hospital number

Enclosed in the - Enclosed in the

Co. A 5th Regiment

In the case of

Dr. J. H. St. General

Washington, D. C.

Surgeon General's Office

March 1865

John H. St. General

The operation was performed to relieve the anastomotic connection of the anastomotic junction of the artery & vein. The patient in the Hospital, represented by the Hospital number 1565, is a member of Co. A 5th Regiment. In the case of Dr. J. H. St. General, Washington, D. C. Surgeon General's Office, March 1865.

The operation was performed to relieve the anastomotic connection of the anastomotic junction of the artery & vein.

1565

Hospital Number 8278 Ward 2
Name John Pemberton Bed 33
Age 29 Nativity Ky
Married or Single Married
Residence Lexington Ky
Post Office address of } Elizabeth Pemberton
wife or nearest relative. } same
Rank Private 4th Regiment Ky Cav.
When admitted November 13th 1864
From what source No. 13 Nashville
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Infla Conjunctiva
Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Chicago
Dec 19th 64

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of diseases by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

For 1860 Regulations, Part 1, 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to state particular cases in which they have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt of deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the original certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

122. F. 4526. ^{120. 107} A. D. 1865
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
See Endorsement IN THE CASE OF

John Pennington
Private Co. "A."
5th Reg't of *Reg. Army*

Northern Department's Office

Northern Department.

Disch. in June 1865

Approved

John Pennington
Surgeon

Adjutant General's Office
July 13, 1865.
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

Head Quarters Northern Department
Cincinnati Ohio June 7 1865

To be Discharged
By Command of
Maj. General Hooker
J. A. Saylor
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

Adj. O Nov 22/1867
This refers to John Pennington
Chas. Pennington
after a full exam

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John Pennington of Captain _____
 Company, ("A") of the 5th Ky Cav Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Palmer of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Lebanon Ky
 on the Twenty Second day of September 1864, to serve three years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION Deafness Eye & Ear Hospital

DATE: May 31st 1865

A. Hancock
 Captain
 Commanding Company, 10th & 11th, Assistant

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John Pennington of
Company A, 5th Ky Cav, and find him _____ of
 because of Exhaustion of mind & body & march of 2000
he is afflicted with granular ophthalmia and paronychia
of the fingers & has a double curvature of the spine &
present degree of the same, since June 1st (74).

John S. Childers
 Surgeon, U.S.A.
 In charge of Hospital.
 Discharge, this Seventeenth day of June 1865, at Deafness
Eye & Ear Hospital Chicago Ill

John S. Childers
 Surg. U.S.A.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Wassville County Washington State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

This description is only partial

The soldier desires to be addressed at Wassville County Washington State Kentucky

113
Penilton John

Co A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penilton John

1100
Pennington David H.

Co. H, **5 Kentucky Cav.**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennington David H.

1130
Pennington John
Co., 5. Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennington John

115
Pennington Welcomes
Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennington Welcomes

1135
Pennellton John
Co *A*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennellton John

1139
Pennington, David W.
Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8948777
2 8948756
3 8948738
4 8948722
5 8948704
6 8948686
7 8948668
8 8948650
9 8948632
10 8948614
11 8948596
12 8948578
13 8948560
14 8948542
15 8948524

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington
Pvt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin, Tenn., *Mar. 31*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862

Where *Tompkinsville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Pitcher

SP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

David W. Pennington
Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to Gov't for
1 set horse equipments
Purchased, owned his own
horse & horse equip-
ments since Feb. 5/62.

Book mark:

Lt. Pileh
Cm.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Owned his own horse
& horse equipments since
July 5/62*

Book mark:

L. A. Pritch
Clerk

JD

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Horse
Co. Regt, Entitled to the
cts per day for use &
risk of horse from
Apr. 30/62.*

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington

Pat., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to 40 cts
per day for use & risk
of horse from Dec. 31/62*

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W Pennington

Pvt, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

Copyright

27 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

David W. Pennington
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 8 - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mugge Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Magee

Copyd.

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

David M. Pennington

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital Wash
ville. Since Sept
14. 1863

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David H. Cunningham

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Wash-
ville, Tenn. since Sept
4, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

David W. Pennington

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On hospital Nash-
ville, Tenn. since Sept
11, 1863

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

K

5 Cav.

Ky.

David H. Remington

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital Nashville
Tenn since Sept 4 1863

Book mark:

House

X | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll H. Remington
ser., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital Nashville
Since left 4/6/63

Book mark: _____

Horse _____

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Garland H. Pennington

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability by order of Maj
Capt Thomas July 23 1864
Discharge and final
Statement given July 23
1864

Book mark:

Horse

Copyd.

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Ward H. Benington

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ky., May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 23, 1864

Ward H. Benington

Certificate of Discharge

Book mark:

Rector

Copied

Pennington D. W.

P. Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~Vol.~~ No. 96

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

David W. Pennington
Private Co. 13
51st Reg't of Ky. I. B.

Ad. Gr. Dept. Arnold
Med. Director Office
- Det. March. 16 1864

Approved

James H. Wright
Capt. Eugene E. A.
Capt. Wm. P. Director

Head Curs. Dept. Lumberland
Chattanooga Tenn. Mar 30. 1864
O. T. be discharged in

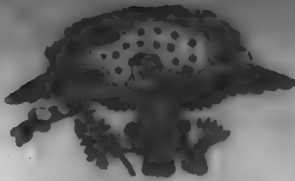
By command of Sir John Thomas
K. M. D. C. C.

Received (A. G. O'Ne)

Adjutant General's Office.
Aug 6 1861
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John W. Pennington - Private of Captain *John W. Forrester's*
Company, 10 of the 15th Regiment of United States
Regt - 1st was enlisted by *Captain Page* of
the *1st* Regiment of *at Tompkinsville Ky -*
on the *third* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Letcher Co., in the State of Tenn* *in Thirty-seven*
years of age. *five* feet *six* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes.
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *00* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Has been in Camp several months unfit
for any duty

Convalescent Camp
STATION: Nashville Tenn
DATE: March 10 1864

J. Lawrence
Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company, Camp

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said D. W. Huntington of
Company C Co R Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Show cause per. 1352, p. 294, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) Confirmed
Phthisis with occasional Hemorrhage
and constant discharge of purulent
matter
unfit for Invalid Corps - J. W. Lawton
Deputy Surgeon. M.D.

J. M. Lawton
In charge Surgeon. *W. J.*
1864. at Resaca, Ga.
W. M. Baldwin
Vol. 17, ^{1st} ~~2nd~~ ^{3rd} ~~4th~~ ^{5th} ~~6th~~ ^{7th} ~~8th~~ ^{9th} ~~10th~~ ^{11th} ~~12th~~ ^{13th} ~~14th~~ ^{15th} ~~16th~~ ^{17th} ~~18th~~ ^{19th} ~~20th~~ ^{21st} ~~22nd~~ ^{23rd} ~~24th~~ ^{25th} ~~26th~~ ^{27th} ~~28th~~ ^{29th} ~~30th~~ ^{31st} ~~32nd~~ ^{33rd} ~~34th~~ ^{35th} ~~36th~~ ^{37th} ~~38th~~ ^{39th} ~~40th~~ ^{41st} ~~42nd~~ ^{43rd} ~~44th~~ ^{45th} ~~46th~~ ^{47th} ~~48th~~ ^{49th} ~~50th~~ ^{51st} ~~52nd~~ ^{53rd} ~~54th~~ ^{55th} ~~56th~~ ^{57th} ~~58th~~ ^{59th} ~~60th~~ ^{61st} ~~62nd~~ ^{63rd} ~~64th~~ ^{65th} ~~66th~~ ^{67th} ~~68th~~ ^{69th} ~~70th~~ ^{71st} ~~72nd~~ ^{73rd} ~~74th~~ ^{75th} ~~76th~~ ^{77th} ~~78th~~ ^{79th} ~~80th~~ ^{81st} ~~82nd~~ ^{83rd} ~~84th~~ ^{85th} ~~86th~~ ^{87th} ~~88th~~ ^{89th} ~~90th~~ ^{91st} ~~92nd~~ ^{93rd} ~~94th~~ ^{95th} ~~96th~~ ^{97th} ~~98th~~ ^{99th} ~~100th~~ ^{101st} ~~102nd~~ ^{103rd} ~~104th~~ ^{105th} ~~106th~~ ^{107th} ~~108th~~ ^{109th} ~~110th~~ ^{111th} ~~112th~~ ^{113th} ~~114th~~ ^{115th} ~~116th~~ ^{117th} ~~118th~~ ^{119th} ~~120th~~ ^{121st} ~~122nd~~ ^{123rd} ~~124th~~ ^{125th} ~~126th~~ ^{127th} ~~128th~~ ^{129th} ~~130th~~ ^{131st} ~~132nd~~ ^{133rd} ~~134th~~ ^{135th} ~~136th~~ ^{137th} ~~138th~~ ^{139th} ~~140th~~ ^{141st} ~~142nd~~ ^{143rd} ~~144th~~ ^{145th} ~~146th~~ ^{147th} ~~148th~~ ^{149th} ~~150th~~ ^{151st} ~~152nd~~ ^{153rd} ~~154th~~ ^{155th} ~~156th~~ ^{157th} ~~158th~~ ^{159th} ~~160th~~ ^{161st} ~~162nd~~ ^{163rd} ~~164th~~ ^{165th} ~~166th~~ ^{167th} ~~168th~~ ^{169th} ~~170th~~ ^{171st} ~~172nd~~ ^{173rd} ~~174th~~ ^{175th} ~~176th~~ ^{177th} ~~178th~~ ^{179th} ~~180th~~ ^{181st} ~~182nd~~ ^{183rd} ~~184th~~ ^{185th} ~~186th~~ ^{187th} ~~188th~~ ^{189th} ~~190th~~ ^{191st} ~~192nd~~ ^{193rd} ~~194th~~ ^{195th} ~~196th~~ ^{197th} ~~198th~~ ^{199th} ~~200th~~ ^{201st} ~~202nd~~ ^{203rd} ~~204th~~ ^{205th} ~~206th~~ ^{207th} ~~208th~~ ^{209th} ~~210th~~ ^{211st} ~~212nd~~ ^{213rd} ~~214th~~ ^{215th} ~~216th~~ ^{217th} ~~218th~~ ^{219th} ~~220th~~ ^{221st} ~~222nd~~ ^{223rd} ~~224th~~ ^{225th} ~~226th~~ ^{227th} ~~228th~~ ^{229th} ~~230th~~ ^{231st} ~~232nd~~ ^{233rd} ~~234th~~ ^{235th} ~~236th~~ ^{237th} ~~238th~~ ^{239th} ~~240th~~ ^{241st} ~~242nd~~ ^{243rd} ~~244th~~ ^{245th} ~~246th~~ ^{247th} ~~248th~~ ^{249th} ~~250th~~ ^{251st} ~~252nd~~ ^{253rd} ~~254th~~ ^{255th} ~~256th~~ ^{257th} ~~258th~~ ^{259th} ~~260th~~ ^{261st} ~~262nd~~ ^{263rd} ~~264th~~ ^{265th} ~~266th~~ ^{267th} ~~268th~~ ^{269th} ~~270th~~ ^{271st} ~~272nd~~ ^{273rd} ~~274th~~ ^{275th} ~~276th~~ ^{277th} ~~278th~~ ^{279th} ~~280th~~ ^{281st} ~~282nd~~ ^{283rd} ~~284th~~ ^{285th} ~~286th~~ ^{287th} ~~288th~~ ^{289th} ~~290th~~ ^{291st} ~~292nd~~ ^{293rd} ~~294th~~ ^{295th} ~~296th~~ ^{297th} ~~298th~~ ^{299th} ~~300th~~ ^{301st} ~~302nd~~ ^{303rd} ~~304th~~ ^{305th} ~~306th~~ ^{307th} ~~308th~~ ^{309th} ~~310th~~ ^{311st} ~~312nd~~ ^{313rd} ~~314th~~ ^{315th} ~~316th~~ ^{317th} ~~318th~~ ^{319th} ~~320th~~ ^{321st} ~~322nd~~ ^{323rd} ~~324th~~ ^{325th} ~~326th~~ ^{327th} ~~328th~~ ^{329th} ~~330th~~ ^{331st} ~~332nd~~ ^{333rd} ~~334th~~ ^{335th} ~~336th~~ ^{337th} ~~338th~~ ^{339th} ~~340th~~ ^{341st} ~~342nd~~ ^{343rd} ~~344th~~ ^{345th} ~~346th~~ ^{347th} ~~348th~~ ^{349th} ~~350th~~ ^{351st} ~~352nd~~ ^{353rd} ~~354th~~ ^{355th} ~~356th~~ ^{357th} ~~358th~~ ^{359th} ~~360th~~ ^{361st} ~~362nd~~ ^{363rd} ~~364th~~ ^{365th} ~~366th~~ ^{367th} ~~368th~~ ^{369th} ~~370th~~ ^{371st} ~~372nd~~ ^{373rd} ~~374th~~ ^{375th} ~~376th~~ ^{377th} ~~378th~~ ^{379th} ~~380th~~ ^{381st} ~~382nd~~ ^{383rd} ~~384th~~ ^{385th} ~~386th~~ ^{387th} ~~388th~~ ^{389th} ~~390th~~ ^{391st} ~~392nd~~ ^{393rd} ~~394th~~ ^{395th} ~~396th~~ ^{397th} ~~398th~~ ^{399th} ~~400th~~ ^{401st} ~~402nd~~ ^{403rd} ~~404th~~ ^{405th} ~~406th~~ ^{407th} ~~408th~~ ^{409th} ~~410th~~ ^{411st} ~~412nd~~ ^{413rd} ~~414th~~ ^{415th}

DISCHARGED, this *twenty-third* day of *July*.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

where the address desired to be addressed may be here added.

Sam - Tompkins will send - Monroe - Kentucky -

11400r Nelson
Pennington, Solomon
Co. C., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941272	25
2	8941348	27
3	8941426	28
4	8941508	29
5	8941526	30
6	8941641	31
7	8941783	32
8	8941763	33
9	8941822	34
10	8941882	35
11	8941941	36
12	8941996	37
13	8942055	38
14	8942113	39
15	8942168	40
16	8942224	41
17	8942274	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Holcomb Pennington

_____, Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186

Where Bucksville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 1st Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Brand

Supplied.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Weldon Pennington

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ordinance to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Band

2

5 Cav.

KY.

PAID
Welcome Rusinger
7 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Welch, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll *Aug.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.
Bresch

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, 3

100 for

Doc Gov't, 8

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Valuation of horse equipments, &c.	Remarks
	Owning his own horse & horse equipments since the 31 st Jan 1862

Book mark:

Brace

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

+

Wilcox Pennington

Prf, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brand

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

Welcom Pennington

Prior, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 30/62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Pennington

Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Welcom Penington

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~March~~ & ~~April~~, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. Webster

Corr.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Welcom Pennington

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

D. Webster

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Welcom Pennington

Civ., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

Copyright

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

+
Welcom Penning

Pat., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1863..

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In convalescent
Camp at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

B

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wilcon Pennington

Pvt.

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In convalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn.

Furnished his horse
& horse equipments
four months.

Book mark:

Bogan

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Welcom Penington

1st., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments four months.*

Book mark:

Bogan

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Harrison

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Can detached
service since June 1864*

Book mark: _____

H. H. H.

2 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Penington
Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Penington
(218) Copied

5 Cav.

Ky.

William W. Winton
Wm., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Welcom Pennington

Prk, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 30 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wesley Pennington

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Pennington

Det, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*90*.....*86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

1141
Pennington, John

Co. Co., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8941273

2 8941347

3 8941456

4 8937682

5 8938156

6 8942316

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Rank Mark:

See also

C 5 Cav. Ky.

John Pennington
Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.
Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Columbia

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. & Reg't Kan-
sassy Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brand

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cunningham
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolmt to April 20, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Next appears on list of absentees S. M.
Aug 18/62
Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pennington
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 8, 62*
from Columbus Tenn.

Not appear on M. O. R. & Co.

Book mark: _____

Brand

Copyright

P

5. Cav.

Ky.

John Pennington

Pr't, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Discharged Columbia, S.C.*

May 8th 1862

Not eff. in list of Muster of 6.1

Book mark

T. H. H.

Copyd.

J | 9th Cav. | Ky.

John Pennington

E, Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April, 1863.

DESERTED.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paul H. Moore

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pennington
Plt, Co *B*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 24*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at*
Bridgport Ala Feby 18/64
of Measles

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT~~

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Perington

P. Co. C

5

Reg't

John

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ente Death Roll.

Dr. A. 100. / 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

or
P. John Pennington
5th Reg't of Ky. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. by the Pay

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will receive to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter may retain as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, down to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowner must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, &c. is reported, &c. is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in the service or on detached service his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statement, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, down to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

AND RECEIVED BY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 10 1864

DUPLICATE WITH PAYMASTER SENT 29 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that John Benington private of
Captain Smith Company (C) of the 25 Regiment of Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jackson Co, State
of Tennessee, aged 25 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Columbia Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Castleton Tenn, on the 81st day
of March, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee to the _____ day of _____, 1862 date of
discharge 1862 by reason of death Died February 18th
1864. while on post for his Company

The said John Benington was last paid by Paymaster
State of Ky to include the 4th day of January, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to no dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ dollars.
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, BARBERS, _____ dollars.

Gives in Discharge, at Adamsville Georgia, this 28th day
of May, 1864

John D. Smith
Capt. 5th Ky Cav Regt
Commanding Company "C"

1864

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Record of Death & Interment

John Pennington
Private, Co. C. 5th Ky Cav.

Dec. 2nd F. I. sent for April 14

John Pennington

Co. C.

5th Ky Cav.

Died Feb 18/64.

NO. 1.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

John Pinnington

Number and locality of the grave . .

No 127 Gila Hospital Burial Plot

Hospital No. of

4266

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

3rd Reg Cavalry Private Co. "C"

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow) . . .

Not known

Cause of death

Measles

Age of the deceased

20. Enon

Nativity

Remarks and references

Admitted to Hospital Feb 15th

Date of death and burial

Feb 18th 1864 Feb 19th 3 P.M

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

*His Effects are. One Duplicate One 4th Towel One 4th Stocking
Subject to the order of his Legal Administrator?
His Discharge List has not been furnished this Hospital*

H. J. Legler

Adj^t Surgeon U.S.A.
Bellevue

1142
Perrell John B

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.
JFS

Private Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937316	26
2	8945621	27
3	8945707	28
4	8945735	29
5	8945815	30
6	8945872	31
7	8945977	32
8	8945993	33
9	8938324	34
10	8938343	35
11	8938361	36
12	8938377	37
13	8938390	38
14	8938400	39
15	8938426	40
16	8938442	41
17	8946406	42
18	8938474	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John B Percell

5th, Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined for duty state
roll Dec 10/61 left at home sick
by authority of Genl Huggins
March 4/62 and so remained till
July 6/62

Book mark: _____

McCreary
Clerk.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Persell

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Enrollments to April 3, 1882

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In honor of Ky

Book mark: _____

John P. Persell

Copy 100

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Russell
Pot., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has left saddle in*

shop

Book mark: _____

James Captain

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Russell.

Corp., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse equipments since
last paid.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

Original

.J.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Leraell.

67 Corp., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4th Feb. 1863

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hank.

Original

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Purcell.
6th Corp, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hunt.

Copyright

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Purcell

Capt Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alford

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Purcell

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse

& horse equip from

Apr 25 to 4 June 1863

Book mark:

Atwood

Original

C.P.

5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Pucell

Rank ~~Chief Bugler~~ Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed chief bugler
Aug. 14, 1863. Entitled to
pay as chief bugler from
July 1, 1863, to Aug. 14.
Entitled to pay for
horse & horse equipments
from last pay

Book mark: -

L. P. Pucell

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Russell

Rank *Capt* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for horse & horse equipments since Oct. 31/1863.*

Book mark: _____

S. A. Russell

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P Purcell
Rank 1st Lt Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: entitled to pay for
use of horse & equipts
since Oct 31/63

Book mark: _____

J. Smith

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P Purcell

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use of horse & horse
equipment since Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P Purcell
Rank *Chf. Surg.* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
since last paid*

Book mark:

H Miller

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P Purcell
Rank 1st Lieut 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

H Miller

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P Purcell
Rank Chf Bugler 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31/64 to Oct
28/64

Book mark: _____

J. Miller

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P Purcell
Rank *Chf Bugler* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Sept 1st to Oct 28/64*

Book mark: _____

J. Miller

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Purcell

Rugler, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 3, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 10th

Corn Staff as Chief

Rugler July 15/63 by order

of Lt Col Hochberg

Comdg Regt. Mustered out

(H. H. H.)

Book mark:

(261)

Stewart

MAY 18

8946406

018910

in to date from
enrollment. Absent
sick on date of
muster.

Died of disease
near Franklin Teyne
June 15/63. One horse
valued at \$100.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John P. Purcell
Rank Chf Bugler 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled by law of books
Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 88 81 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reinstated from Pvt-
Co G Aug 1863 Pay due
for use of horse & equipments
from Aug 30/64 to Oct 28/64
age 18. Stoppage in favor of Maj
W. S. Lunsford for (over)

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
H. C. Miller

MAY 16

8938474

016870

Remarks :
overpayment on horse
& horse equipments as
per his notice #28

Purcell John P.
Angela G. 5 Regt Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dea. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Eject

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N. 128.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 10
John P. Purcell
Bugler of Company G
5th Regiment of Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John S. Russell
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 5
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 15th 1863.
Near Stanton Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. C. Roll of Enlisted.
May 3rd 1863

REMARKS.

Dropped from Roll
without remark.

H. C. Smith
 Clerk.

Percy Charles M.
Co *C*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percy Charles M.

1144
Ferring Holcome
Co *C*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennington Holcome

✓ 1145
Perry, James

Co. 20, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937390	25
2	8937342	27
3	8937350	28
4	8947047	29
5	8947110	30
6	8947173	31
7	8947336	32
8	8947294	33
9	8947352	34
10	8947408	35
11	8947461	36
12	8947517	37
13	8937555	38
14	8937630	39
15	8947602	40
16	8937900	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Marks

See also 3 Ky Cav

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Perry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan, 1865.

Where born Nashville Tenn

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 18, 1862

Where enlisted Columbia Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 4 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Perry

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Perry
Pvt, Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky Jan 19, 1863.
Muster-in to date Jan 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1862.

Where Columbia Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

McQuinn Captain

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

+ James Perry
5th Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 24, 1863.
....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1862.

Where Columbia Ky

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

entire entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

M. E. McNamara

Copyright.

P
5 Cav. | Ky.
James Perry
Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 3 to Feb 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Int. on prison in Raleigh

Book mark: _____

Steward

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Terry

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Dick in the
hospital at Stearns
Ala

Book mark:

W. T. Ward

P | 5 Cav | Ky

James Perry
Det, Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Heby, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Lick

Book mark:

Jarvis
Comptroller

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Jagner Perry

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

Thomas

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Brown

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Returned Dec. 1st 1864

Book mark:

James Brown

1864

Copied

5 Cav.

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Stinson Ala near
Sept. 12 1864

Book mark:

man

James
App'd

B | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Perry

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in Hospital
St. Louis Mo. since Sept
1863-

Book mark:

James

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.
James Perry
Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Harrison Ala since
Sept. 1. 1863.

Book mark: _____

James Perry
Capt.

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Jarvis Perry

Prvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Sterner Ala, since
Sept 1. 1863.

Next appear under Mr. R. Feb. 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

CPT D. W. W. 12

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Perry

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since Sep 1st / 63.
at Stevenson Ala.

Book mark:

A. French.

Approved

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Perry

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865

Station Lexington Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. since Sept
63. at Stevenson Ala.

Book mark:

H. French

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Perry
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred
to 3^d Ky Cav. Nov. 4th 1864.
G. S.

as shown on Roll

Book mark:

Godwin

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Perry

Regt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in hospital since
Sept 1st 1863 at Stevenson
Ala

Book mark:

Jennings

(249)

Copied

P

Perry, James

Co.

Reg't

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Perry, residing
 at Lexington, Ky., do hereby declare, for the term of THREE YEARS
 OR DURING THE WAR, Do declare, That I am Twenty years and
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington, Ky. this 14th day of December 1862

Witness: W. W. Bradshaw

No. Eight
James P. Perry
 Enlisted Lexington
Decr 14th 1862 186
 By Capt. Bradshaw
5th Regiment of Ca
 Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
father of James P. Perry, Twenty years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier of Kentucky Volunteers in the service of the
 United States for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at Lexington, Ky. this 14th day of December 1862

Witness:

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Columba

I, Lamar Perry born in Hawkins Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of December
1862 as a Soldier of Kentucky Volunteers in the Service of the United
States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Lamar Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Columba Ky
this 18th day of Dec 1862
By Wm Bradshaw Capt 5th Ky

Lamar Perry
(Mark)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Bradshaw Capt
Examining Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes Black hair Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm Bradshaw Capt
5th Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Perry,
 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbus, Ga 19th day of December 1862
 The 1st day of December 1862
 Witness Wm. W. Bradshaw Co. 1st

No. 8
James Perry
 Volunteered at Columbus, Ga
December 19th 1862
 By Wm. W. Bradshaw
5th Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

Feb. 1862. This paper was furnished
 filed in the Enrollment Div. in a P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Columbus*

James Perry
in the State of *Michigan*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *18th*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Perry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appoints. I come to the States and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Columbus*
this *18th* day of *December* 186*2*
Before me *Wm. M. Bradshaw*
Notary Public for the State of *Michigan*
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

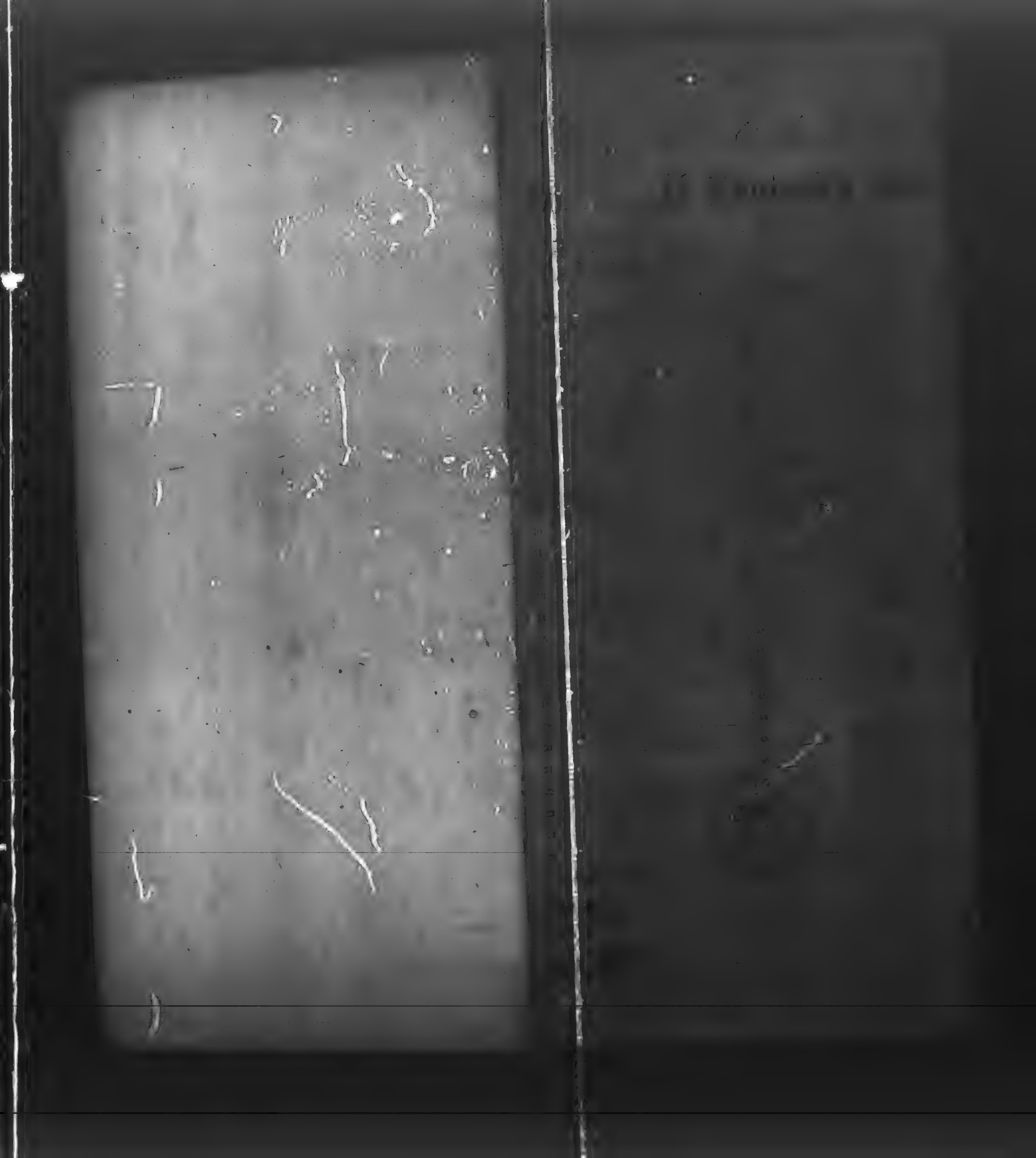
Wm. M. Bradshaw
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Black* hair. *Dark* complexion. is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Gov. Print. Oct. July, 1862

Regiment of

Wm. M. Bradshaw
Recruiting Officer



P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Allen V Persell

Bat. Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Sep 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan 18/63
at Columbus Ky

Enrolled Dec 15/61 at
Columbus Ky. 2 yrs.
Muster in not given
Not in Ab. Roll & Co.

Book mark:

Living

Copies

Persell Allen H.

P. Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 73.

Mrs H. Inull.
Prof. G. F. Kyle.

June 18th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 23, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Allen H. Persell was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company G, 5th Regiment of Ky. Cav.,
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
is mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company G, 5th Regiment of Ky. Cav.,
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of April 30th, 1862, he is reported

"Died January 15th 1862 at Columbia, Ky."

Chas. D. French
Supt. Adjutant General's

Private *Elijah*

Co. 5 **Kentucky Cav.**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private *Elijah*

Peter John

Co. 4, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8939012</i>	26
2	<i>8939008</i>	27
3	<i>8939055</i>	28
4	<i>8939025</i>	29
5	<i>8939084</i>	30
6	<i>8939360</i>	31
7	<i>8939072</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Peter

Port, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr. 13*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Peter

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
March 29, 1863

Engaged Nov 29/63 at
Savannah. 3 yrs. and
mustered in Apr 30/65 at
Savannah.

Book mark:

Sittler

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Peter
Pvt

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse & horse equipments since enlistment. Indebted to Government for one set of horse equipments complete

Book mark:

James

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Porter

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

received his horse
& horse equipments
from Co. A
due Gov't for one
set of horse
equipments

Book mark:

W. S. Porter

Copies

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Peter

Brig., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in
Camp at Harbison
Tenn. Awarded
and horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copied

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Rater

Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted 21 day
of Feb 1864 at Nashville
Tenn. Toward his horse
& horse equipments
Due Gov't for one month
Carbine one Army Pistol
Saber & belt 2 Cartridge
boxes.

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyright.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Peter

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 186

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 12, 1864
at Nashville, Tennessee

Book mark:

Cardozo

Peter, Wilbur

Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8738058	26
2	8737800	27
3	8737745	28
4	8737689	29
5	8737628	30
6	8737505	31
7	8737477	32
8	8737423	33
9	8737329	34
10	8737308	35
11	8737247	36
12	8737325	37
13	8737240	38
14	8737109	39
15	8737038	40
16	8738960	41
17	8738881	42
18	8738785	43
19	8738691	44
20	8738584	45
21	8738500	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wiltur Peter

Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch 24, 1862

Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 11

, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harrie

C | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Miller, Peter

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment*, *Sept 28*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Ordered his own horse & horse equipments since 11th Oct. 1861. Indemnity to Gov't for one set of horse equipments purchased. Pay one for service of horse since enlistment up to present, having received pay only for this (see).*

Book mark:

G. Fox
Capped

MAY 18

8938594

018910

*mens services up to date
specified, and not for
Horses.*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Willbur Peter

Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & horse equipments since Oct. 11/61.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...
Corr.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Willis J. Ellis.

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rased his own horse & horse equipments since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Ellis

Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Peter

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owned his horse and horse equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

Flayed

Official

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wilbur Peter

Sergt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Captain

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Miller Peter.

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse and horse equipments since enlistment.*

Book mark:

Bitler.

Copyright.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wilbur Peter

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his horse & horse equipments since enlistment*

Book mark:

Wine

Copyright

7 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wilburm, Peter

Serjt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred as
ordnance Serjt
of Regt 23 of
August 1863*

Pook mark: _____

J. E. Porter

Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wilbur Peter
Rank *Adj't* 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed adj't*

Adj't Aug. 31, 1863. Certificate

to pay for his horse

July 1, 1863 to Aug. 31/63

& certificate to pay for

use of horse & horse

equipment to pay for

lost payment

Book mark:

Lobin

Lapped

B

5 Cav.

Ky.

Bates, William

Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville Ten
owned his horse & horse
equipments since last
paid.

Book mark: _____

Edmundson

Copies

A

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Wilbur

Scout, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville Tenn.
Turned his & horse
equipment since last
paid.*

Book mark:

Edmondson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Pelin

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse &
horse equipments since
last paid

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell
Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wilbur Peter
Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse &
horse equipments since
Capt. Parcell

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H. H.
Coppied.

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Peter

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owned his horse
& horse equipments since
last year*

Book mark:

affirmed

Copied

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William P. ...

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owned his horse & horse equipments since last year*

Book mark:

affirmation *Copies*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Milbur Peter

Cvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Srgt.
from 31 Aug to 11 Nov.
1864. Reduced to ranks
Nov 11. 1864.

Pay due for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
31 Aug 1864 to 11 Nov.
1864

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Miller Peter

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse
and horse equipments
since last paid to

Oct 31, 1864
Pay due as Sergt from
31st Oct to Nov 11, 1864
Reduced to ranks Nov 11
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Humphreys
Coyd.

70 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Peter

Pr., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, May 13 1865

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service as
Corporal 27 Oct 1861 Promoted
to Sargent May 1, 1862.
Reduced to rank 12 July 1862

Book mark:

Josiah

Copyright.

MAY 18

8937800

418914

Remarks.

1864. Promoted to Serjt
25 Aug 1864. Reduced
to rank 11 Nov 1864
Wounded at Monroe
Cross Roads
10 March 1865

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Peter Wilbur

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 13, 1865,

to date from May 3, 1865:

Remarks: Mustered out

to date May 3rd
1865.

Book mark: _____

Harper

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wilbur Peter

Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing accounts

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Entered the service
as Corp'l. Oct. 27, '61, pro-
moted to Sgt. 1 May 62,
reduced to rank July 1, '64,
promoted to Sgt. Aug. 25,
'64, reduced to rank Feb 1, '65.

Book mark:

MAY 18

8939745

415810

Nov. 11, 64. Pay due for
use of horse & horse
eggs from Aug. 31 to Oct.
31, 64; wounded,
Mourdy Cross Road
March 10, 65,

Peter Wilber
P. Co. A 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Peter 1/10

Lamisville Ky

May 10th 1868

Dear Mr. J. M. C. C.

This is to certify that within
the last two weeks and
an exact account was not
able to be present at the
meeting of the General

John A. Brady M. R.

150
Liters, Theophilus
 Co. A, 5 Kentucky Cav.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8134517	25
2	8434688	27
3	8134627	28
4	8134533	29
5	8439425	30
6	8739421	31
7	8134367	32
8	8734366	33
9	8134445	34
10	8434447	35
11	8734440	36
12	8134429	37
13	8734401	38
14	8938552	39
15	8738787	40
16	8738543	41
17	8738576	42
18	8938534	43
19	96290418	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862

Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1862

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harris

5 Cav.

Ky.

Therophilus Carter
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *Aug 22, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & horse equipments since 27 Dec 1861. Indulged in Gov't for one pair of horse equipments purchased. Pay due for service of horse since purchase. He is a private. Having received pay only for the acc.*

Book mark:

G. F. O'Connell

MAY 16

8938596

018910

men, service up to date
specified and not for
horses

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30* to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & horse equipment since Oct. 27/61. has never received any pay for horse & horse equipments. the pay received being for his own service up to date specified.*

Book mark:

H. L. Lumsden

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter.

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31. to Dec. 31., 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own
horse & equipments
since date of enlistment
and has pay due on
horse for 87 days left
unpaid by W. B. Terrell.*

Book mark:

Fluteworth.

Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Book, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry & Kelly*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his horse and horse equipments since Indictment.*

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Serqt., Co. A 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter.

Serg't, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Claimed his horse
& horse equipments
since 1st Apr 1863. Paid
pay due for horse &
equipments from 27th
Oct 1861 to 28 Feb 1862

Book mark:

Cornes

Copies

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter
Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *moved his horse
& horse equipments
from 30 June to 1 Oct*

Book mark: _____

J. E. Carter Capt

8

5 Cav. | Ky.

Sheaphilus Peter

Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville Tenn
Ordered his own horse &
horse equipments to since
20 Nov '63. Due for for
one set of horse equipments
\$32.00

Book mark:

Edmonds

Copied

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

Shepherdus Baker

Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in camp
at Nashville. Turned
in horse & horse equip-
ments since 20 Nov '63
Says he has one set of
horse equipments & 22

Book mark:

Edmondson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apse*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse
& horse equipments since
20 Nov 1862. Due Gov't for
own sub. horse equipment
8200*

Book mark:

A. Hubber

Theophilus Peter
Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
+ Anne

for Mary + June
Dr 2nd

Present or absent.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
I would like horse & equipments

Valuation of	Valuation of horse equipments, &
Remarks:	covered his horse & equipments Paid

worse Egypt
 Lucie last - said

Book mark:

Shubert Oppie

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Shepherd *Peter*

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owned his horse
& horse equipments since
first paid*

Book mark:

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Wheeler *Peter*

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Used his horse & horse equipments since last. Paid*

Book mark:

Jefferson *Copied*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due as Srgt.
from 31st Aug. 1864 to
11th Nov. 1864. Reduced
to ranks Nov. 11, 1864
Pay due for use of horse
and horse equipments
from 31st Aug. to 31st Oct.
1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys
Clerk

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Art, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due as Sergt.
from 31 Aug to 11 Nov
1864.

Owned his horse and
horse equipments since
last paid to Oct 31, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Philippus Peter

Sgt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Entered the service as*
private Oct 27 '61, promoted
to Corp / Dec 15 '61 pro-
moted to Sergt. Apr 15 '63,
reduced to rank Nov 11 '64,
Pay due for services (over)

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

MAY 18

8939717

018910

horse & horse equpts
from Aug 31 '64 to Oct.
31 '64. Promoted to
Sergeant March 29 '65.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Theophilus Peter

Sergt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

TPM.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - Absent in Con-
valescent Camp Nash-
ville since Dec. 27/63.
(Sergt.)

Mich. to May 1864 -
Co. Clerk

June to Oct. 1864 - Ordnance
Sergeant at Reg't
Hd. Qrs.

Nov 1865 (Pri) Absent
detached at Brig.
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

11.3.07
Shieffer Frederick

Co *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shieffer Frederick

1152
Pharis, Absalom

Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8744574	26
2	8744575	27
3	8744576	28
4	8744577	29
5	8744578	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3/40. a. 84

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Pharis

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Cambridge Hallatan, Mich. 31, 1862.
Summer 48. Tenn. Mich. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Bukserville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$60. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 2. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Castling

P | 5 Cav. | Ky

Abraham Pharris
Prvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov. for
one set of horse equipments
purchased. Owed his
own horse & horse
equipments since
Dec. 7/61

Book mark:

E. A. Estling Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Absalom Pharis

Port, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30. to Aug 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Owned his own horse
and equipments since
Dec. 7/61.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Castling

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Pharis

Pri, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disd. Sept 28. 62. at
Elizabethtown Ky.*

Book mark:

Aveng
Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Y. Harrison
Post, Co. F., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Widow Elizabeth Harrison*
City of Ferris Oct '63

Book mark: *3140 K-1224*

W. F. Hall

Copy

Pharis Heaton

P. Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 70

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Abraham Tharion

Private of Company *F*

3 Regiment of *Ill* *Cal*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

Death, reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Harris
 Rank: Pvt. Company: F Regiment: B
 Arm: Cal State: Pa
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Killed by shell for Sept 1st
Nov 1 Dec 1 1862

M. O. Hall dated May 3/68
reports him: Died as killed
Lawson, Pa. of Fever October 1863

Sept 1st 28 1862

Col. J. S. Hall, Pa.

J. H. Minnich Clerk.

100
Pharis, Michael

Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8944487	26
2 8944495	27
3 8944470	28
4 8944405	29
5 8944477	30
6 8944442	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Rank Mark:

✓
See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Pharis
Capt., Co. F., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philadelphia, Pa. March 31, 1862.
Sumner Co. Penn. March 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Burkesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Castling

P

5 Cav.

Ky

Michael Pharis

Cvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Eastling

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Pharus

Prnt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30. to Aug. 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: _____

Castling

Copy

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Pharis
Pri., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Henry

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Pharis

Poi., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Disch'd on Surge Off.
of Disch'd Jan. 23 63. With S.P.R.

Amey

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Pharris

Art, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Columbus

Tenn. for disability Aug '62

Book mark: Discharged Jan 22 '63

see 1488

S. F. Hill

Pharis Michael
P. Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

27th ~~755~~
P 17 No 60.

1314 Bagdad 1871

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Michael Pharis
Private Co. D
8th Reg't of Ky H Cavalry

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 19 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Adm. in Dept of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn
Jan'y 19 1863

To be discharged

By order of—

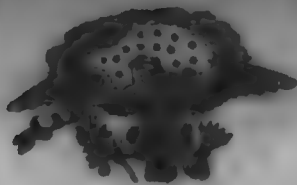
Maj Genl Rosecrans
W Baber Dickson

Enon Casualty Roll 11. 12. 5
2773.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. O. Office) 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Pharis a private of Captain *Quinn W. Pharis*
Quinn's Company, (5th) of the *5th* Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by *D. C. Minkey* of *Kentucky*
 the *3rd* Regiment of *Infantry* on the *3rd* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Union Ky.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *(61)* *Sixty-one*
 years of age. *6* feet — inches high. *Light* complexion. *Blue* eyes.
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Fashville Tenn
Sammy 17. 1863

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Pharis* of
 Captain *Quinn's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 1213, p. 324, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Old age (61 years)*
 and *Chronic Diarrhoea of long standing*

J. L. Gown

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this

23rd day of *January* 1863, at *Fashville*

Proctor

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1157
Pharis, VanBuren

Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8945513	26
2	8945266	27
3	8945162	28
4	8945150	29
5	8945074	30
6	8944972	31
7	8944920	32
8	8944858	33
9	8944806	34
10	8944754	35
11	8944702	36
12	4316753	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Van Buren Pharis

Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1862. Mich. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Burkeville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Enrolling

5 Cav. | Ky

P

Varburan Pharis

Port, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Sterling Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Hamberson Pharis
Pnt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured on march
from Muspersburg Tenn
to M. Minnville Tenn

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Castling

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Vanburen Pharis

Pri., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Dec. 31, 1862.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resisted Aug. 16. 63.
Murphy's Penn.

Not appear on List of deserters Aug. 63.

Book mark:

Swing

J | 7th Cav. | Ky.
Hambrook Pharris
Pos, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **List of Deserters**
from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April, 1863.

DESERTED. _____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

Remarks: Look heart from Aug
16, 1862

Just appear in N.R. for March 13

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Hines Captain

P

5 Cav. | Ky

* Vanburin Pharris

Pri., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar & Apr, 1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Not appear on R. R. M. Roll to 5 Oct 1863
* Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

[Signature]

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Vanburen Pharris

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on or about
15 Aug. 1862. Retd. from
service on Aug. 3 1863
Tried by Genl. Court Martial
the proceedings of the
court captured by the
enemy

Book mark:

J. Reif
C. Reif

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wanburu Pharis

Ps, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
Nov. 1, 1863.

for absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in
Hosp at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Ref

5 Cav. | Ky.

P
Vanburen Pharris

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y* 1 *July*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and final*
statement sent to Hospital

Testified on to R. M. Hays June 64

Book mark: _____
B. Taylor
Clerk

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

Thurburn Pharris

For, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died - This man
was mustered on Muster
rolls of February 29, 1864
as having been discharged
final statements sent to Camp.
This is an error. He died Jan.
9, 1864 in Gen'l Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn. Cause of death
"Chronic Diarrhea"

Book mark:

J. Taylor

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Harris
Art., Co. F., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn.
of Dysentery Dec 23

Book mark: Book of Chronic Diseases
Jan 7 to Dec 23 1865

Cottrell

P | 5 Kaw. | Ky.

Van Buren Charis

Int. Ser. F. 5 Ky. Kaw.

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Co. K, 4 Reg't Paroled Forces, U. S. Army,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Kirksville, Ky.

By whom Capt. Winfrey

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Tenn.

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 14, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. H. & P. Smith.

Check mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Pharis Van Buren
P, Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Pharis</i>						<i>Col.</i>				
<i>Pharis</i>						<i>Miss Reller</i>	<i>5138</i>			
<i>Pharis in Prison</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Col.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Killed</i>	<i>214</i>			

Captured at *Camp No. 660, Dec 31*, 1862, *and* *at Richmond, Va.*, 1862.

appears to be the only one with no record. "absent without leave."

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____.

where he died _____, 1862, of _____.

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

in Prison

San Juan Prison

Copied by *Hand*

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
Sam Buren Harris
 late of Co. "F" 5th Regiment
Ky Cav who died
at Cumberland General
Hospital January 7th
1864

*Effects were obtained by friends
 May 20th 1864*

Inventory of the effects of Sam Buren Harris
 Company "F" 5th Regiment Ky Cav
 who died in the Cumberland General Hospital
January 7th 1864

CAPS.....	BLANKETS.....
DRESS COATS.....	KNAPSACKS.....
OVERCOAT.....	CANTENT.....
JACKET.....	HABERDASHE.....
TROWERS.....	MUNNETS.....
SHIRT.....	BAYONETS.....
DRAWERS.....	CARRIAGE BOX.....
BOOTS, PR.....	BELT.....
SHOES, PR.....	MONEY.....
STOCKINGS.....	

Sumterland U. S. Army General Hospital,
Richville Sept 17 1864

Commanding Officer A Company,
8th Regt. Arty Cav

I have to inform you
that Dan Brown. Thavis — of your company, died
in this hospital on the 9th day of January 1864
of Chronic Decubred

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing
account, and an inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, etc.,

R. E. Cook

Surgeon M. G. Vols.

U. S. Army of General Hospital.

per Col. Leigh

CMH

27. R. 159

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Van Rensselaer
Private of Company F
5th Regiment of N.Y. Cas.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 9/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

3140-A-1884

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____
Arm: _____ *State:* _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

5th Ky. Cav.

Wm B. ¹⁸⁸⁴ Thurn.
Co. 3.

5th Ky. Cav.

Died Jan - 1864

Misses papers sent for
March 3 / 64

C. C. Jones

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married, }
the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Surg. A. B. Thurston wife. Asst. Med. Dir. D. C.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

C. W. Bennett

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Nashville Tenn. J. E. Herbst, Surgeon W. G.
Executive Officer

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

FINAL STATEMENT

Sub. 1. Full P. 11.
11
Private
Van-Buren, Pharris
5th Regt & Ky Cav. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd January 9 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the expiration of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due, cash him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge; and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commanding will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as well as a complete account of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commandant of the company, who will enter all the data necessary and full and complete of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the statement upon which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be forwarded with final statements, to Surgeon to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 JAN 9 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22

I certify, on honor, that William P. Harris a Private of
Captain J. M. Smith Company (2^d) of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Kentucky, born in Cumberland Ky, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 6 feet — inches high; light complexion,
yellow eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Bucksville Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Gallatin Tennessee on the 31st day
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
—, at —, on the — day of —,
186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —
on the — day of —, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharged January 9th 1864
in Gen^l Hospital at Nashville Tenn

The said Wm - Burin Harris was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Holland include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 42 dollars, since the 21st day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
— dollars advanced BOUNTY. He never received any Bounty

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.
He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rosacea Ga, this 9th day
of July, 1864.

James H. Smith
Co. 1st 5th Reg. Cavalry

Van Buren Tharis
Priv. F. S. Ky Cav
Jan. 9. 64.
Cumbe. Wash. Tenn.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Deaths Ent'd

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death }

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks }

Date of death and burial

Sam Durren Harris

5988.

Cumbersburg Ky.

Private Co. F. 5 Ky Cav.

Burkville Ky.

Single

Chronic Dysentery.

26 Years.

Kentucky

Admrs. Sister. Susan Harris.

Burkville Ky. Amb Co.

Jan 9.

1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects
Two Wool Blankets. one Great Coat.
one Cav. Jacket. Two pr Pants. Two Shirts
one pr Drawers. One pr Boots. Two pr Socks.
Two Hats. any Pocket Book. and Twenty dollars
and 50 cts. U.S. Currency \$29.50
Wife Susan Harris. Sister. Burkville. Amb
Co Ky

1155
Tharris Absalom

Co F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tharris Absalom

150
Pharris Michael

Co *A*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pharris Michael

Harris Van Lusen

Co. *H*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Van Lusen

Thieffer Frederick

Co *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thieffer Frederick

1157
Shieffer, Frederick
 Co. *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Lieutenant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8950461	26
2	8937987	27
3	8932430	28
4	8952337	29
5	8952271	30
6	8950205	31
7	8954134	32
8	8955270	33
9	8956071	34
10	8944733	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Pfeiffer

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1862.*

Where Louisville Ky

Period 9 years.*

Mustered in:

When July 14, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per G. O. 62, A. G. O. Feb. 2, 1864.

Book-mark:

J. M. Murchant
Clerk

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Pfeiffer

Serjt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from a
Corpl May 1-1864*

Book mark:

Magie

Suppl

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Phifer

Sgt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Permitted from*
Central May 1, 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas.
Supv.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Phieffer

Sgt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Suppl.

5 Cav.

Ky.

8

Fredrick Shieffer

Det, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Not stated*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Suppl.

Ky.

9

Frederick Shipherd
5 Reg't Kentucky

Fredrick Shier
_____, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll _____, 1

Company Muster Roll
54

for

Present or absent

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$	100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100

Remarks:

Book mark:

vector

Journal of Management Education

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Phiffer

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1865.

for

Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

Suppl.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Plaffer
Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. MCO
to date from May 31, 1865.
MCO. Gen Order No. 13,
Oct. 1st. Dept. of War.
date May 5, 1865.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Phiffer

Serg't, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$12 1/2

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out under the

provisions of Law Order No

82 at War Dept. A.C.P.

dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Jennings

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Phieffer
Sgt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N.C., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 3, 1865, drawn since \$86¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: M O for Gen. Order
no. 83 Col War Dept
a 40.

Book mark:

and all

1100
Phifer Frederick

Co *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phifer Frederick

Phiffer Frederick

Co *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phiffer Frederick

Phillips John

Co. *H*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips John

1163

Philips, Martin V.
Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8944663	26
2	8944731	27
3	8944768	28
4	8944843	29
5	8944899	30
6	8944944	31
7	8944999	32
8	8945041	33
9	8945087	34
10	8945133	35
11	8945178	36
12	8945223	37
13	8945271	38
14	8945316	39
15	8945361	40
16	8945406	41
17	8945456	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V
 Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips
Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campbridge, Ind. Mich. 31, 1862.

Summer 1862 Mich. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Columbia, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 8th Reg't Kan-
sas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Eastling

P

5 Cav.

Ky

Martin V Phillips

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Indebted to Gov't for
one set of horse equipments
purchased. Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since Jan 11/62.

Book mark:

Erstling

P 5 Cav. | Ky

Martin V. Phillips
Corp., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 To Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov't
for use of horse
Equipments complete.
Owned his own horse
and equipments since
Jan'y 11. 62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Cartusling

P

5 Cav.

Ky

Martin V. Phillips

2nd Lt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. F to
2nd Lt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav. 31. 62.
Owned his own horse & horse
equip't. since Jan. 11. 62.

Book mark:

Amey P. Carter

2

5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

2nd Lt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & July

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army Corps

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

2d. M. Art. Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr., 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avary Copyright

P

5 Cav. | Ky

Martin V. Phillips

4th Sgl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equipments. Since apl. Bn 1513

Book mark:

Reif

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

4th Sq, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
and horse equipments.
since last paid.

Book mark:

Oliver

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Marlin V. Phillips

2nd Sg't Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 20.0, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gun absent left in
bump at Nashville
Tenn

Book mark:

C. R. J.

5 Cav. | Ky.

P
Martin V. Phillips

Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent, left
in Camp at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

[Signature]

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

2nd Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred his horse and
horse equipments since
has paid,

Book mark: _____

W. B. Taylor

9

5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Furnished his horse
and horse equipments
lined last paid*

Book mark: _____

J. Taylor

5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& h. equipments since last
paid

Book mark:

Gillut

Copies

5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copied.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Martin V. Phillips

Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willbut

Copyright

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Marlin V. Phillips

Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on _____
for _____
Company Muster Roll _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark: _____

Atwell *Capt.*

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Martin W. S. Smith
Sgt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisiana Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$4121*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73 77*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Post March 1863

Book mark:

1164
Phillips, John

Co. *F*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937859	26
2	8937988	27
3	8945497	28
4	8937655	29
5	8937538	30
6	8945446	31
7	8945371	32
8	8945326	33
9	8945281	34
10	8945233	35
11	8945214	36
12	8945760	37
13	8945721	38
14	8945075	39
15	8945031	40
16	8944976	41
17	8944929	42
18	8944873	43
19	8944803	44
20	8944730	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *3rd Ky Cav*

P

5 Cav.

Ky

John Phillips
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from enrollment~~ to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
in Glasgow Ky.

Enrolled Dec 15/61 at
Columbia Ky. & Mustered in
Feb 19/62 at Tallahassee Fla
& discharged Aug 1/62

Book mark: _____

Castling

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Philip

Privt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse and equipments
since Dec. 15/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: _____

Barterling Copyright

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John P. Phillips
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Cranville Ind. Annals his
own horse & horse equipments.
since Dec. 15. 61. Indebted
to Gov't for cost of horse
equipments. Purchased.

Book mark: _____

Army
Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillips

Phi, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amesoff
Coy. 1st

P

5 Cav. | Ky

John Phillips

Phillips, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Evansville Ind.*

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

P

5 Cav.

Ky

John Phillips

Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Rick in Hosp
transville Ind.

Book mark:

C. R. P.

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillips

P1

Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. at
Cranville Ind.

Book mark:

Reif

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillips

Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F.

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillips

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Taylor

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillips
Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse
and horse equipments
since 10th Dec. 1863. to March
27th 1864.*

Book mark: _____

J. Taylor
Clerk

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillips
Corp., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Corp from
private June 1st 1864*

Book mark: _____

DeBrylon
Copyright

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillip
Corpl., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted Corpl.
from Co. June 1, '64.*

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

Copyright

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillip
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

P

5 Cav. | Ky .

John Phillips
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 41 for 1 caution
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copy

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillip
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry V. Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 15 cents*

Not appear on Det. M.R. March 65

Book mark:

Phillips Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Philips

Corp, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr

1865.

Station

Durham N.C.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. French.

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillips
Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington N.C.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mustered out
under provisions of
Genl order No. 83
dated War Dept. A.G.O.
over

Book mark:

H. French

MAY 16

8937656

018910

May 8/65.

Muster out to
date from May 31/65.

J | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Phillips
Capt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 3 Ky Cav.*
Apr 2 65

Book mark:

C. H. Wells
Copyright

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

John Phillips
Corp., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 31/65
under provisions of Gen
order No 83 War Dept
May 1/65

Book mark:

Jennings

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Phillips

Corp., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, N.C., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

provisions of Gen. Order

No 83 ch War Dept des O.

Book mark:

Jennings

Phillips Martin V.
Co. *F*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Martin V.

1106
PICKEREL, Henry

Co. K, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Farrar
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8945561
2 8945542
3 8949027
4 8949009
5 8949116
6 8949237
7 8949266
8 8949332
9 8949398
10 8949467
11 8949527
12 8949590
13 8949657
14 8949713
15 8949787
16 8949855
17 8949920

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark: 1619065

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Henry Pickers
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for _____ Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent _____ Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at home

Dismissed Oct 3/61 am
For funeral. 4. 17. and
mustered in June 17/62 at
Shelbyville. Tenn.

Book mark:
+ 64 shown me 7 Aug 31/62
Chas. P. Pickett

OP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Pickers
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued to Capt. for
1 set horse equipments
purchased, turned his own
horse & horse equipments
Dec. 17/61. he and his horse & horse
equipments captured Aug 24/62.

Book mark:

Chas. A. Fitch

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Pickers

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent by Parole
from Aug. 21/62. En-
titled to 100 cts per day
for use & risk of horse
from Dec. 13/61. Debited
to Govt. for 1 set horse equip-
ment purchased.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch

40 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Pickard

Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. Monroe Co. Hq.
Aug. 21/62. Entitled
to 40 cts per day for use
& risk of horse from Dec
12 to Aug. 21-1862.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Mooney Pickard

Pat., Col., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maque

Copyright

29 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Pickard
Privt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Pickersel
Farrier, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from the*
rank of June 28 - 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Hager

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Pickens

Daniel, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyright.

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Pickard

Junior, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

redation

Copyright.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Pickens
Tams., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Jan Hospital Mon-
phis. Gen. since Jan 31.
1864

Book mark:

a w Allen

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Pickens

Sergeant, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained 2 1/2 for 1
Halter lost through neg-
lect.

Book mark:

House

Copy

X | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Harry K. Rerel

Farrin, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retain \$ 25.00 for 1 Colt's
Army Pistol lost through
carelessness May 17, 1864

Book mark:

House

Office

2

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry K. Kersh
Farmer, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Retained 25% for 1 Colts
Army Pistol lost through
neglect.

Book mark: _____

House

Copies

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Dickel

Senior, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reckon

5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Sisker

Sinner, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ruter

Copyright

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Pierrel
Farrar, Colt, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated May 3, 1865.

Smithville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled May 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Wes. front to Aug 1 1863

when application Farrar was shown

same day of his muster was

mustered June 17 1863. to date

May 31/62 was captured at

Morgan house Road N. C.

Book mark: 16196 agw 1861

Pierrel

copy

MAY 18

8949855

016810

Mar 10, 1865 clothing drawn
at Annapolis, Md \$48.70
Total \$61.86

P | 5- Cav. | Ky.

Henry Pickersell
Co. K, 5- Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1619-5-1872

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 3, 1872

This man was not
mustered out of
service Apr. 7, '65,
but May 3 '65, as
shown by muster
Out roll of his
company on file.

Edw. Marshall

Pickerel

Dickensell Henry

1st, Co. K.

5

Reg Ky Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of REG'T.	State.	Army or NAVY	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pickens Henry H.	5		Ky.	2	A	P. G. 13	24	51		

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____

Paroled at _____

Blatting inch 21 65
 W. Pickens

Copied by W. B. J.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	V.A. Page	Vol. Page	
Pickard H	1st Lt.		N.Y.	Cav.	F.	Min	24	32	258
Pickard Henry						L. L. O	11	162	
Captured near Fayetteville, Ark. March 15, 1865. Confined at Richmond, Va. March 28, 1865.									

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865, of _____, 1865.

where he died _____, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1865.

Paroled at Malvern, La. March 29, 1865; must. out APR 7/65

R. 22
See Pickard

110 / Alvin R.
Pierce, Alvin R.
Co. D, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8942390	2	
2	8942471	3	
3	8942568	4	
4	8942655	5	
5	8942723	6	
6	8942795	7	
7	8942871	8	
8	8942945	9	
9	8943018	10	
10	8943084	11	
11	8943150	12	
12	8943215	13	
13	8943280	14	
14	8943348	15	
15	8943412	16	
16	8943441	17	
17	8943505	18	
18	8943572	19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Allin Pierce

Co. D, Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Camp Sandidge
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Summer Co. 1st Mar 31, 1862.
Mar 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Burkeville Camp, land & Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks no private equipments-

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Black

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin Pierce

Pie Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned his own horse & horse
equipments since Dec 13/61
Indebted to Gov't for his horse
equipments purchased*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Black

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

transferred horse
equipment - indebted to Gov't
nothing

Book mark:

Black

AD

5 Cav.

Ky.

Allen G. Pince

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owns his own horse & horse equipments until Nov. 13/62

Book mark:

Black

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. D. ...
Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pearce

Pvt, *Co D*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *X* _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

X stopped for lack of horse on April 1, 1862

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

1st Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart
Clerk

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Mearns
Clerk

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W W Sayre

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyright.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Priv. Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cope

Copied.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin I. Pierce

Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper

P.

5 Cav.

H

Alvin C. Pence
Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky C

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equip

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Cav.

Ky.

D. Pierce

D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864.

or absent.

ge, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doyle

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Alvin C Pierce

Capt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted to Capt Dec
the 25th 1864

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Copies

OP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C Pierce

Capt Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'd Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt

Dec 25/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Capt

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Alvin C. Pierce

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

Dec 29 1864.

Book mark:

Geo. J. Drew

P. 1125
Pierce, John M.

Co. a, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8735501	25
2	8735503	27
3	8735507	28
4	8735506	29
5	8735502	30
6	8735501	31
7	8735506	32
8	8735502	33
9	8735507	34
10	8735508	35
11	8735501	36
12	8735502	37
13	8735501	38
14	8735501	39
15	8735502	40
16	8735504	41
17	8735503	42
18	8735504	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Page No.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pierce

1st, Capt. Palmer's Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Mch. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 27

, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harris

C

5 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Gierce

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *Sept. 21, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Owned his own horse
these equipments since
25 Nov. 1861. Indebted to Gov't
for one set horse equipments
purchased. Payable on for-
ward since indebted, having
drawn only for men's for-
ward to add to specified
and not on horse*

Book mark: _____

G. F. Gierce

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pierce

Pr, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since Nov. 26/61. has not received any pay for horse & horse equipments pay received being only for his own services up to date specified.

Book mark:

H. Leonard

Capt.

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pierce
Priv., Co. A., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse and horse equipments
and has pay due for
horse for 119 days left
unpaid by W. G. Ferrell

Book mark:

F. Ferrell.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pierce

Put

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

owned his horse and
horse equipments since
enlistment.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pierce

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 13, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Pierce

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse and horse equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pierce
Pvt.

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse
& horse equipments
since enlistment. Back
pay due for horse & horse
equipments from the
27th Sept 1861 to 28th Feb 1862

Book mark:

Wm. S. Jones

Copied

| 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. ...
Det, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Porter

Copyright

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Pierce

Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville
Tenn

Book mark:

Edmund

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Pierce

Pierce, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Convalescent in
Camp at Nashville
Tenn

Book mark:

James M. Pierce

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Prince
Re-, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Hubbell

10 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Pierce
Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Lubbe
Copyright

D | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
John M. Pierce
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864
J. B. Reed

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature] *Copied.*

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Price
Corp, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sep & Oct, 1864.

for

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson

Capt

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Pierce

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank
from corporal 11 Nov.
1864. Promoted from
Private to Sergeant
Dec. 1 1864 for meritorious
conduct in the field.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Pierce

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Corp'l Nov. 11 1864
Promoted to Sgt from
Private Dec 1 1864 for
meritorious conduct
in the field.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Humphreys Clerk

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Pierce
Regt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.
Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entered in service

as Private Sep 27 '61

promoted to Corporal Mch 1 '64

Reduced to rank Nov 11 '64

Promoted to sergeant Dec 1 '64

Wounded Mch 1 '65 (over)

Book mark:

Carroll

MAY 18

8939714

418914

near Lancaster. No
Back pay due for
use of horse & horse
equipts from Sep 27 '61
to Feb 28 '62.

1109
Pirtle, Elijah

Co. 26, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8745476	25
2	8745458	26
3	8745458	27
4	8745458	28
5	8745458	29
6	8745458	30
7	8745458	31
8	8745458	32
9	8745458	33
10	8745458	34
11	8745458	35
12	8745458	36
13	12037-13-1863	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 12037-13-1863 1814-1864

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Cottle
Cottle, Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sp. Sandage, Gallatin Tenn. March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1862

Where Columbia

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

B. 5 Reg't Ken-

Book mark: 12057-B-53

W. A. Edwards

10 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Enjah Pirtle

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to Aug 21, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Antoine Butterfield
between Aug 1st
and 1st Nov 62
and must be
paid*

Not appear in M.R. Nov. 1862

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Pistle
Capt., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 31, 1862. *March 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No private equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 5 Reg't Kan. Cavalry.

Book mark: 12037-B-83

A. A. Edwards

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Pirtle
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 20 to Aug 21, 1862.

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Discharged from
service at
Fort Anderson Aug 21
1862
and
sent home

Not present M.R. No. 63

Book mark:

Elijah Pirtle
Cavalry

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Pirtle

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Pirtle

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Smith

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 3rd 62.*

from Auburn Maine

Returned to Regiment

Mar 31 63

Book mark:

Perrin

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Pirth

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Pirth

Capt.

9

5 Cav.

Ky.

Eliza Pirtel

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eliza Pirtel

5 Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

ars on

Company Muster Roll

Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

esent or absent

oppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dick in
conscientious camp
Nashville Tenn*

x Accounted by J. B. St

Book mark:

Shaw

5 Cav.

Ky.

P
Eliza Pester
Co. H

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Ediga Pertub
Pvt.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Stewart

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Ediga Pertel

Prue, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of disability May 3 1864.

Book mark: Discharged June 2/64 nde
A. & R. See 12037 + B-82

Truman

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Pirtle

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

on Surgeon's Certif-

icate of Disability

at Nashville. Term,

1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: 1814-B-1884. Dis- (over)

W. Davis

MAY 18

8947586

018910

Charged 2. 1864.
vide D. & D. R.

P 1 5 Can. Ky.

Elijah Pirtle

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION

1814-18-1854 with

Book mark:

12037. 1803

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Oct. 4, 1865.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Pirtle Elijah
P., Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Pitts Elijah

5th Regt C 76

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

186

; treated for

186

; of

186

; reported at

186

[OVER.]

Parent's care 108.504. Am 503 n 6 Parole June 13.90
2. 18.066

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward one copy to the proper authority, and the other two to the company commander, one of whom will be retained by the company commander, and the other sent to the company commander of the company to which the soldier belongs.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Elijah Pritter

Co. H

3rd Cavalry Reg't of Kentucky

10th Ind. Inf. Reg't

Head Quarters Dist. Kentucky

Ch. Tawoyra Town May 29. 1861

To be discharged.

By Commander
Maj Gen. Thomas

Henry R. Kent

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

June 13 1861

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

Entered in R. R.

Received (A. O. Office) *146*

Certificate Disability
in case of

Elijah Pritter

Co. H. 5th Regt.

W. E. Wilson

July 10th Dec. 1861

at Camp Smith

Approved

R. H. King

Lt. Col. Comd'g

Ad. Gen. Dept. Cumberland

Med. Director Office

Walter, May 28 1861

Approved

J. D. Wright

Asst. Surgeon G. H.

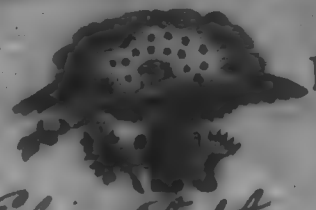
Asst. Med. Director

*Approved
Wm. H. Harrison
Major
John C. McArthur
J.C.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Elijah Pottle of Company (4th) of the Fifty Kentucky Regiment of United States
Burk was enlisted by Wm. H. Harrison of
Cavalry Regiment of Cavalry at Columbia Ky
 on the 10th day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Birmingham in the State of North Carolina Twenty five
 years of age, five feet Eleven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. It appears that this
man has been doing an duty since sometime
last July his appearance is such that what he
should have and consequently I would
recommend his discharge.

STATION: Camp Smith
 DATE: May 15th 1864

George P. Stacy
Captain
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Elijah Pottle private of
Company (4th) of the Fifty Kentucky Regiment, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart caused by disease
into cavity of Pleura and improving an unusual amount
of labor on the heart in executing its office. He is not a
suitable subject for the invalid corps. I know nothing of his
previous history. Say he has not been on duty since July 1863. Totally disabled

Camp Smith Nashville Tenn
W. E. Wilson
15th July 1864

W. E. Wilson
Surgeon
15th July 1864

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of June 1864 at Camp Smith Nashville Tennessee

R. H. King
St. Post Secy. Cav
 Commanding the Regiment
Camp

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this)

*Approved May 24, 64
 J. C. McArthur
 J. C.*

11 10
Pitcock, James R.

Co. C, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948779
2	8948779
3	8948779
4	8948779
5	8948779
6	8948779
7	8948779
8	8948779
9	8948779
10	8948779
11	8948779
12	8948779
13	8948779
14	8948779
15	8948779
16	8948779
17	8948779
18	8948779
19	8948779
20	8948779
21	8948779
22	8948779
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

JP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James V. Pitcock
Pit, Co. *P*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.
Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 5 Reg't Ken-
tucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster Roll
Dated *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Columbia, Tenn.

Book mark: _____

A. Fitch
Capt.

55

5 Cav.

Ky.

James B. Pitcock
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached on duty*
Aug. 23/62 and has not re-
turned has returned Sept.
8/62

Book mark:

C. S. Pitcock

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Absent by Parole
from Nov. 7/62*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Pitcock

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Pitcock
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3 to Aug. 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on duty*
Aug. 23/62 and has not re-
turned has returned Sept.
8/62.

Book mark:

J. S. Pitcock
Comm.

P | 5 Cav.

James R. P.
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentuc

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster

Present or absent. Aug. 31st

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse eq _____

Remarks: Ad
from

Book mark: _____

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Pitcock

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

on

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

present or absent

page, \$ 100 for

due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent by order from Nov. 7/62

Book mark:

James R. Pitcock

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James B. Pitcock
Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8 Feb.

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Det. Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for *Feb. 28 to Apr 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

47 | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James N. Wilcock

Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagge

Copied

P 5 Cav. Ky.
James R. Pilcock
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....166 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
 Valuation of harness and other articles, \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Magie

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Pitcock

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. w. Allen

Copyright.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

Captain

R | *5* Cav. | Ky.

James R Pitcock
Pl, Co *K*, *5* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Kingston Va June 19 186 *4*

Muster-out to date

Mar 20, 186 *4*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 24*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42*^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *June* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of enlistment
as Vol 2nd under privs
given Gen Ord. No 191 Series 1863
(over)

Book mark:

MAY 16

8937799

618914

*Remark
from War
Department*

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Jama R Piteo
Prk, Co K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kingston Ga June 19, 1864.
Mar 21, 1864

When enlisted

June 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 242 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____ 100

Remarks: Advance pay 13
Advance Bounty 25

Book mark: _____

House

Copyright

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Janna R. Pitecock

Pit..., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Returned Volunteer arriving from Petam Dec 8th for on Carbon Castings box lost through neglect.

Book mark:

House

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Pireser

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned Volunteer

Book mark:

House

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Kitecock

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

\$50.00 due him as 1st

installment of Bounty

on furlough since Jan

23, 1864

Book mark:

House

5 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Pitman
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer since
due Soldier as 1 installment
of bounty advance pay and
bounty is still due to be
paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Pitman

Copied

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Sitewell
Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date July 21, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In brigade since
Sept. 1864.
Det. Vol.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Appears next on Oct. M. R. Nov. 5 & 15

Book mark: _____

Reiter

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Pitcock

Pri., co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

A. J. French.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

5 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Bittner

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated May 3, 1865.

Greenville Ky, 186 .
Muster-out to date Mar 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 24 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

list of men 25. 1864 Nashville

Transferred to Co. I. 3

Regt Ky Cav. Feb. April 9. 1865.

See order for Regt No. 20.

Book mark:

Bittner

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Pitcock

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, N.C. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.
Apr 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$25.66 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$400 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val

Book mark:

Jennings

(146)

Copyright

Pitcock James R.
P., Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record... /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as James R Peterck Co. H. 5. N.Y. Cav.
No other man in Co. to whom report can refer.
H. R. 16. 54.

Per General Peterck's Report Jan 13 54.
2 And. Case H. R. 16. 54. Jan 23 54.
Copied by O. M. R. 3

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. H. 5. N.Y. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 121

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Forces.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>James Jos. H. Pitcock</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>C. H.</i>		<i>Mus. Roll</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>114</i>		
						<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Lebanon Penn. Mar. 7, 1862* confined at *Richmond, Va.,* 186 .

Released - 1862 by John H. Morgan

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
No further information

Copied by *(over)*

1111
Pitcock, Laban

Co. No. 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8948781	26
2	8948860	27
3	8948941	28
4	8949026	29
5	8949098	30
6	8949168	31
7	8949236	32
8	8949305	33
9	8949370	34
10	8949446	35
11	8949595	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

DP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Laban Pitcock
Co. *No.*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Mar. 31* 1862.

Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 20, 186

Where

Columbia

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 1st Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.*

Book mark:

L. A. Pitcock

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Laban Pitcock
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated, Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitcock
Capt.

SP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Leaban Pitcock

Det, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch
Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Laban Pitcock

Pit, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent by parole from Nov. 7/62

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch
Copyist.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Labor Pilecock

Put, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 8 Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Laban Pilcock

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copy

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Leban Pitcock
Put, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1883
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayes

Officer

P. **5 Cav.** **Ky.**
Lubin Pitcock
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1863

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Saban Pitcock

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital Nashville, Tenn. since Sept 14, 1863

Book mark:

A. Wallin

Copies

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Salmon Pitcock

Priv. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from
hospital Nashville, Tenn.
Dec 24, 1863 on account
of physical disability by
order of Maj. Gen. Thomas*

Book mark: _____

A W Allen Captain

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Saban Intervu

S. W., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S. W., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 24

1865 Nashville Tenn on

Surgeon's Certificate of Dis-

ability

as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Reuter

Pitcock Laban

P. Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Laban Pitcock No 5 Reg Cal

Pen back June 27/78 Negative report
bld back Rec. App. April 22/79. Recd (1st Reg. Cal) May 27/79
Copied by J.M.P. v. 21. 89

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 23, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to

Pitcock.

Co. H, 5th Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

6093

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 337

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

Miss R. 378 2 14 19

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Piteock Laban P 5 Ky 6 K

Captured at Lebanon Tenn Nov 7, 1862; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 186, Released, and

Admitted to Hospital at, 186; treated for

Where he died, 186; of

Paroled at by John Morgan — 1862; reported at, 186.

No further record.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*—and to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any part or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his personal opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the certificate graph will state that the "discharge was given by order of the soldier, after a personal examination, and in consideration of the nature, degree, and origin of which are described in the within certificate."

Par. 1000 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall any certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, one to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander; or to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the order of discharge, and attach the certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with proper final statements in duplicate and forward both of them, one to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; the other to the commanding officer of the detachment to which the soldier belongs.

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Laban. Peterk
a private Co. K
Fifth Reg't of Ky. Vol. Co.

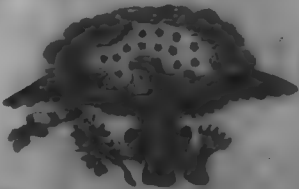
Wm. D. L.
Kashville Dec 1864

To be discharged
by Order of
Major Genl. Thomas
J. C. Smith
Capt. Smith

Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1864
Duplicate sent via Division Office
Adjutant General's Office
Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Laban Pitcock (Private) of Captain John H. Forestier Company, (K) of the Fifth Kentucky Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. Page of the Fifth Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry at Columbia Kentucky on the Twentieth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Washington in the State of Tennessee is Fifty Six years of age, Six feet Two inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Nashville Tennessee
DATE: 12 December 1863

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private Laban Pitcock of Captain Forestier's "K" Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism five months standing his age is 56 and there is a general wasting of the system that sometimes occurs not fit for small chills diseases partly contracted in service of U.S. 4. Troop 1st Dec. 12. 1863 Surgeon U.S. V in charge

R. H. Hanks
Brig. General
Commanding the Dept.

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
Town _____ County _____ State _____

11. 1-
Platt James

Co. *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Platt James

✓ 1174
Pleasant, Benjamin F.
Co. F, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8944659	25
2	8944726	27
3	8944799	28
4	8944855	29
5	8944910	30
6	8944954	31
7	8945007	32
8	8945051	33
9	8945488	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Pleasant
Co. F., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chadwell, Ky., March 31, 1862.
Summer 1862. March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Bushesville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 2d Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.

Book mark:

Easterling

5 Cav. | Ky

P
Benjamin F. Pleasant,
Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present* to *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Indebted to Gov't for*
one set of horse equipments
purchased. Owned his
own horse & horse
equipments since
Dec. 1st/61.

Book mark: _____

E. T. Loring Copyd.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin T. Pleasant
Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30. to Aug. 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse and equipments since Dec. 17/61.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: _____

Castling Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky

Benjamin J. Pleasant
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.50*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*
from Private Nov. 30. 61.
Owned his own household
equipt. since Dec. 61.

Book mark:

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Pleasant
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin J. Pleasant
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arvey
Clerk

P | 5 Cav. | Ky

Benjamin F. Pleasant

lpl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~X~~ Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn

~~X~~ Rmks. cancelled by line

Book mark:

C. R. R. Appd.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin J. Pleasant

lyl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, at
Murfreesboro Tenn.

Next line on Co. B. O. Rec

Book mark:

(200)

Reif
App'd.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F Pleasant

Co. F, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 3, 1863

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Nashville*
for Disability Jan'y 1863

Book mark: *Discharged Dec 25 63*
W. D. R.

11

Letford

11

Pleasant Benjamin F.
Capt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ad. Qu. S. Ky (Army)
Nashville Tenn
Dec. 12. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Hobbs
Lieut. Col. 5th Ky (Army)

Recd. Del. U. S. Forces
Nashville, Dec. 17, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Hobbs
Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

Ad. Qu. S. Ky (Army)
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 19, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Hobbs
Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Ad. Qu. S. Ky (Army)
Nashville Tenn
Dec. 12. 1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

Benjamin J. Pleasant

Corporal E. B. F.

5th Army Regt. of Ky. H.

Ad. Qu. S. Ky (Army)

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 17, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Hobbs

Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

W. H. Hobbs

Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec. 23 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

Received (A. G. Office) 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Approved
W. H. Harrison
Surgeon
Major
D. H. Co. 1st

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability)

Capt Benjamin H. Pleasant of Captain *Joseph C. Hill's*
Company, (A) of the 5th Ky Cavalry Regiment of United States

was enlisted by J. L. Hines of
the 5th Ky Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers at *Paducah Kentucky*
on the 28th day of September 1861; to serve 3 years; was born in *Cumberland co*
in the State of *Kentucky* to *thirty seven* years of age, *six feet one*
inches high, fair complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a *Farrier* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This man has become disabled through exposure in the line of his duty
and since his enlistment - He was first attacked with Rheumatism in May
1863, which has since become chronic disabling him from duty.

STATION:
DATE:

James H. Mitchell 23rd Co. B.
Commanding Company: *A*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Capt Benjamin H. Pleasant* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Rheumatism. The disease has produced
anchilosis of the left knee joint. (in my opinion)
He is not physically able to enter
Degree of disability 3/4 "Invalid Corps"

J. H. Mitchell as Surgeon
In charge

DISCHARGED, this *26th* day of *December* 1863, at *Nashville Tenn*
by *Brig Genl. R. S. Branger*
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

7-14-6

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

Pleasant Benjamin F. P. 5 Ky 6 F

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

No record subsequent to May 1-1862

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Buried at

Pen. Case 67458 Recd. 2 p. 186

, 186 ; brought from

, 186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

, 186 ; reported at

(The Prisoner's List)

Index 186
186
(Index.)

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, February 10th, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of Benj. J. Pleasant, a Corporal of Co. (F.) 5th Regiment of Kentucky Vol. Cavalry is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Lock

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

5th Regiment

Kentucky Vol. Cavalry

It appears that this man was discharged, this 26th day of December, 1863, at Nashville Tennessee - as shown in the company records. The man was discharged by Brig Genl R. S. Granger County Post at Nashville, before I assumed command of the Regt.

W. A. O.
O. J. Baldwin
Commanding the
County Regt

G. R.

1175
Pleasant, Thomas

Co. 5, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5937739	25
2	5940655	27
3	5940144	28
4	5940226	29
5	5940337	30
6	5940448	31
7	5940559	32
8	5940670	33
9	5940781	34
10	5940892	35
11	5941003	36
12	5941114	37
13	5941225	38
14	5941336	39
15	5941447	40
16	5941558	41
17	5941669	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

End of Card

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Pr, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

30 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered Oct 15/61 at
Tompkins Co. 232. Cash
Mustered in Nov 23/62 at
Camp Hancock Tenn.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copies

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Pr, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the 30th Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 / 1862
Present Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
R. J. Carter

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Capt. Co. B. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated Oct 12, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. S. Lister

Capt.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

4 hours must Company Muster Roll
for dated Nov 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Pr, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [→] June, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
since last paid
order at old 2nd
5th Cav. A. C.

Book mark:

Hammer

Approved

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Kingston Ga. Pay
due for horse and horse
equipments from Apr 32,
1864 To Aug 28, 1864

Book mark:

Hammes
Cms

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
But, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Kingston La. Pay
due for horse and
horse equipments from
Apr 30/64 to Aug. 28
1864

Book mark:

Hamm

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Pleasant

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & horse
equipments from
Apr. 30/64 to Aug.
28/64.

Book mark:

Hannan

Correct

(24)

3 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pleasant
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from Apr 30/64 to Aug
28/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

0772

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Stewart

Sgt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sgt. drew for horse &*

horse equipments from

Oct. 30/64 to July 27/65.

Mustered in to date

March 31, 1867.

Book mark:

Stewart

3

Pleasant Thomas

Co.

Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864.

S. F. O. No. 12.

Adamsville Pa. May 30.

Reliving Prot. Thomas
Pleasant Co. D. 8th Reg.

Hogans 3rd Cavalry D.C.

Cav.

Head-Quarters -
3^d Cavalry Division.
Adairville Ga. May 30. 1864.

Special Field Orders }
No. 12. } Extract

x
x
IV. Private Thomas Pleasant, Co. B.
5th Ky. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty
with his Regiment and will report to these Head-
Quarters as Orderly.
x
x
x

By Command of
Col. W. W. Lowe,
L. S. Allen
Capt. and A. A. Genl.

Comdg. Officer
3^d Brigade

1150
Pleasant Thomas

Co *D*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pleasant Thomas

1170
Hall, James

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84495
2 8950050
3 8950177
4 8950185
5 8937453
6 8950353
7 8950353
8 8950353
9 8950353
10 8937478
11 8950353
12 8950353
13 847121555
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book No. 6491-11-1855

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Platt

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Mar & Apr 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Mustered in:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Where Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost one Remington (one)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 34 Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per G. O. H. A. G. O. Feb. 8, 1864.

Book-mark: 6491-A-1885

J. Merchant

Copyright

MAY 18

8949981

018917

Revolver due Govt. \$15.00

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Platt
Det, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magge *Suppl.*

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Platt

Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Duty
at Division Hd. Qrs.
as Escort.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Arch.

J

5 Cav.

Ky.

James Platt
Privt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
in the hands of the Enemy

Book mark:

Maize

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Platt
1st. Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Sept - Oct -, 1864.

Station Memphis Mo 1st Dec 64

Present or absent 1st - 31st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Sept - 63
Paid for Sept - Oct - 64

Rank mark:

W. H. Wright

5 Cav.

Ky.

S. J. James
Blatt
Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Suppld

5 Cav. | Ky.

James Blatt

Appears on Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Sep, 1884

Present or absent. 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reiter

Supplied

5 Cav.

Ky.

P

James Platt

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4 April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks Absent on duty at Genl

Watkins N 2. Louisville Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Burnham

Copy

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Platt

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1860

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Captured March 1860
On detached duty Louisville, Ky.

* As appears on roll

Book mark:

a w allen

Suppld

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James Platt
Det., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sequington, N.C., July 16, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 16, 1865.
Last paid to April 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$52.78

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On det. duty Louisville
Ky. No discharge

Consent by \$
Book mark: Mustered out June 9

James

MAY 18

8937978

1891

1865 vide Report of
Chas. Maudsl. Officer
of Ky on file March
7. 67

Ky. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Platt

Pvt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky June 9 1865

Muster-out to date

June 8, 1865;
Apr. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 25.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured near at
Atlanta Ga. Sep 22/64
Relieved 20 Nov. was
sick at Camp Chase, O.

Book mark:

James H. Platt

Copies.

MAY 16

8937802

416814

Remains
till March 13/65
since which time
he has been on de-
tached service at
Port Hd Qu, Louis-
ville Ky

P | 5th Cav. | Ky.

James H Platt

Cris., Co. L. 3. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by O. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 9, 1865,

to date from _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hearper
Cris.

P 5 Bar Ky.
James Platt
Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky Bar

NOTATION.

Book mark. 6491. A. 1885-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept 17. 18 Pt-

Captured at Chickamauga
Jan September 23. 1864. Present
at Campanton. Jan November
20. 1864. Paroled at Savannah
Jan November 21. 1864. Re-
-tired at College Green, Barren
Mt. Kentucky 27. 1864. Sent to
Camp Paul. Md November
28. 1864. When he arrived
December 3. 1864. Furloughed
December 11. 1864. for 3 days
to report at Camp Ohio
Ohio when he arrived Jan-
-uary 20. 1865. Admitted to Post
Hospital Camp Ohio Jan-
-uary 20. 1865. and returned to
duty March 1865. over

Leys

The Charge of Detention
on Record of Prisoners of War
is removed.

Platt James
P. Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Out, Wells
5th St. Car,

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., June 9th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 151

"EXTRACT"

III

Private J. H. Platt Co. I. 5th Ky. Cav.
having been detained on duty at
this Post. - by reason of not being able
to reach his Command. - Since
March. 13th. 1865. - is relieved from
duty and will report to the Mustering
Officer for Muster out of Service.
under orders from A. G. O.

By command of
Brev't Brig. Gen. L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. A. Gould

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Platt, James H.
P. L.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Head Quarters Mt Command
Louisville Ky June 8/65
Captain I respectfully request that
You will have the beaver James
H. Platt Co. L. 5th Ky Cav Mustered
out of the U S Service as soon as
Convenient. and Oblige

Yours
Very Respectfully

Chas. H. Gault

Capt & Adj.

Chas. W. Fletcher.
Mustering & D Officer
Louisville Ky

St. of Kentucky { as J. Christopher Columbus Har-
Jefferson County } being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I reside in Louisville, Ky.; that I was, on September 22, 1865,
Capt. C. L. S. H. Co. V. on Private of
that on that day James H. Platt, Private of
said company - was captured near - at
Ga.; that he was good
for an & a half cent before
me this 8th of June 1865

T. H. Eckman
Notary Public

160. 9ms 5 Ky
val on Lexington
16 June 29/64
Respectfully refer
to chief monitoring
officer 1st of Ky
the within named
Solider of Descrip-
tive Roll has been
forwarded to the chief
monitoring officer in
advance to recent orders
from War Dept
Genl W Lawley
Capt C. C. Eaton
3 Ky Co

June 29/65

5 12 19 65

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

May 18. 1863

Paymaster of the 3rd Regt Ky Cav

I have this day paid James Platt Riv
Co. L. \$44 97 in full from 30 April 1864
to 30 April 1864.

Jacob A. Camp
Paymaster U. S. A.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Phillips James	Pvt	5	Ky.	Regt		Records of	20	165	3	219
						C.P.	18	201	4	250
						C.C.O.	2	286	1	950
						" " "	10	34		
						Pr. of	5			

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864.

no record of confinement

where he died _____, 1864, at _____
at Savannah Ga. Nov 21, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., "Nov" 21, 1864
Sent to Camp Parole Nov 21st where he reported Dec 7th
Co. 8th Regt 25.64 (see out at 1st Regt)

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Dec. 11, 1864, for 30 days; returned Jan., 1865;
 deserted Jan., 1865; To report to Camp Chase
 Ohio; Rep. B. & O. Jan. 23-65 Surg. Off. not
 on file. Sent to Hosp. Jan. 22-65. Deserted
March 5-65 while being sent to Columbus, O.
 no further information

[illegible]

*Pen: Case no 528917 - Feb 6. Yr 21. C. not back Sept
1985 and to Graham with photo Sept 22 85*

Unpied by *EBH* 3-12-56

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Reg't

and errors will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

Plesant Thomas
Co *D*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plesant Thomas

Sumby William W.

Co *6*, **5** Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sumby William W.

Plumley William H

Co *6*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plumley William H

100 William W
Lumley, William W
Co. C., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8941-57	25
2	8941-59	26
3	8941-57	27
4	8941-58	28
5	8941-58	29
6	8941-58	30
7	8941-58	31
8	8941-58	32
9	8941-58	33
10	8941-58	34
11	8941-58	35
12	8941-58	36
13	8941-58	37
14	12222-1-1883	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 13.783.4.83

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Plumley

Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callation Term Mar 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where Buksville

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 1st Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.

Book mark: 15233.2.1553.

Brand

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Plunkett

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Orderly to April 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Ordered his own
horse & horse equipments
since Oct 17, 1861.
Indebted to Gov't for
lost of horse equipments
purchased

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Chumley
Priv.; Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 21st
1862 from Vicksburg
Tenn.

Book mark:

Brand

Copy

5. Cav. | Ky.

+
W. Plumbly
Co. 6, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

n
of Absentees at Special Muster
ust 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)
ks: Overton Nashville Tenn
July 21st 1862

Book mark

P. H. Hines
Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Plumble

Pat., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In our absence
Camp Nashville Tenn.
Deserted July 26/62
Rejoined Co. Feb 3/64.
Returned to duty with
loss of pay while
absent. S. Field No. 79
date Mar. 21st 1864.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William W. Plumble

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Me. & Apl. 1864

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged July 26/62
Rejoined Co. Feb. 3rd 1864.
Returned to duty with
loss all while absent
Special Field order
no. 79. Sept. Hd. Qrs
date March 21/64.

Book mark:

Began

Copyright

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William V. Sumner

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Detached
service since June 1st
1864.

Book mark: _____

Sumner

Copyright

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William L. Bunnell

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Plummer

iii, Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transmitted no
case and case camp-
ments thirty nine
days

Book mark:

Plummer

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William W. Plummer

Orb., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
and horse equipments
39 days

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist

5 Cav. | Ky.

William H. ...
Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Roll

Company Muster Roll
Feb

Company *John*
John
or agent *John*
for *John*

100 fok

100 500

105

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Jacobson

Opinion

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Plummer

Orb, *Col*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48³⁰*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &*

Horse equipments from Aug

24/64 to Oct 29/64: absent with

out leave from July 26/62 to Feb

3/64 restored to duty at P. O.

No 79 1st Div 2nd Cav. Feb 24/64

Book mark: *3283-a-1883*, *over*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUST BE OUT.

MAY 18

8942275

016810

with loc of all pay + allowances
white about

3. 5. Cany. | Ky.

William H. Plumley.

Co. C 5 Reg't Ky Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13.233 A. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 28, 1885.

The charge of desertion of July 21.
and 26. 1862.

against this man are removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from
July 21, 1862, to February 3, 1864.

A. M. M.

Original.

Plumley Wm. W.
P. Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

At G's care office 1879. 1st Lt. G. P. 6 Penn April 1878.
On care of 1st Lt. 3rd. 2nd Lt. Nov 9. 86.
Company 1st Lt. 1st Lt. returned June 30. 87.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Pumley</i>	<i>William O.</i>	<i>P 5</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	<i>Co. C</i>						

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 — *Not borne on records of this Vol 24* —

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____, of _____, 186____
 where he died _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____
 Paroled at _____

No record subsequent to July 20/62.
 Copied by *C.A.* 1/2/04
Also see - Greenish Jan'y 4, 84
13238 - A. 1883

Poindexter John R

Co. *G*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5521	25
2	577	27
3	5672	28
4	5761	29
5	44363	30
6	1821	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1821*

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Poindexter
Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chilardridge, Gallatin, Ind. 31, 1862.
Ind. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Bear River

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark 665-78-1881

Long

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John R Poindester

Left Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received \$146.50
Indebted to Gov't for his
lost horse equipments
Purchased Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since Oct 25/61

Book mark:

James C. [Signature]

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Poindester

Lieut. Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has presented horse
and horse equipments
since last paid

Book mark:

James T. Ogden

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Pinderster

Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
since last paid.

Not appear on Co. Roll & Co.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Serran
Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 2, 1865:

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the
service as Capt
resigned Jan 6/63

Book mark:

Steward

P. 15 Cas. 1 Ky.

John A. Coindexter
Capt., Co. G., 5 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 665 (V.S. 1881)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1893

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Captain
Co. G., 5 Reg. Ky. Cav. (Vol.)

to take effect from Dec. 12, 1861,

to fill an original
vacancy.

A. G. M.

Copy

Prindexter John R.
Caffron G. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

32nd Cav. Brigade
near Nashville Dec. 3rd 1862
Respectfully
Commanded

5
Approved
John Keener
Colony 3rd

John Keener
Colony 3rd

I hereby certify that
I am not indebted to the United States
that I have no Government property in
my possession. That I have not received
any money from the Government since the 1st of
January 1862. That I have not received any
money from the Government since the 1st of
January 1862. That I have not received any
money from the Government since the 1st of
January 1862.

My command
Respectfully
Commanded
John Keener
Colony 3rd

O 34 Near Nashville Dec 4th 1862

John R. Pindexter
Capt. Co. B. 5th Regt. Cav.

Resignation
owing to the loss of one eye
with certificate

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 26th 1862

Special Field Orders, No. 3-1

January 5th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen. U. S. A., Commanding.

Copy furnished to the U. S. A.
Dec. 19/62. 9.

Special Order No. 2, Paragraph I.

Rich

Dec 20 1862

Recd. Dec 6th 1862
Dec. 14/62

This officer's resignation
should be accepted
as he is physically
unqualified. His prop-
erty accounts are in
a satisfactory condi-
tion as the accounts
of volunteer officers
of cavalry generally.
He was for a short
time absent without
leave but of course
it was unavoidable.

J. H. Thomas
Brig Gen
Army

Adj. 14th Army Corps
Nashville, Dec. 21/62.

Respectfully returned for
Compliance with Genl. Or-
der No. 27 from the U. S. A.
A statement of the offi-
cer's account is not requi-
red further than the
account of his indebtedness
to Government.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Thomas
S. B. Dickson
Capt. & A. G. Smith

At 3rd Cav. Brigade in
 camp near Nashville Dec. 3rd 1862.
 Capt. Edmund and his family
 command.

Dear General
 I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt of
 your letter of the 2nd inst.
 in relation to the
 accounts of the
 3rd Cavalry.
 I have the honor to
 inform you that the
 accounts of the
 3rd Cavalry are in
 the hands of the
 Adjutant General's
 Office and will be
 forwarded to you as
 soon as they are
 ready.

I have the honor to
 inform you that the
 accounts of the
 3rd Cavalry are in
 the hands of the
 Adjutant General's
 Office and will be
 forwarded to you as
 soon as they are
 ready.

My commands
 are to the effect
 that the accounts
 of the 3rd Cavalry
 are in the hands
 of the Adjutant
 General's Office
 and will be
 forwarded to you
 as soon as they
 are ready.



7
 Ad. 2nd Cav. 14th Dec. 1862
 This officer's resignation
 should be accepted
 as he is physically
 disqualified. His prop-
 erty accounts are in
 satisfactory condi-
 tion as the accounts
 of volunteer officers
 of Cavalry generally.
 He was for a short
 time absent without
 leave but I think
 it was unavoidable.

I have the honor to
 inform you that the
 accounts of the
 3rd Cavalry are in
 the hands of the
 Adjutant General's
 Office and will be
 forwarded to you
 as soon as they
 are ready.

(197)
 a. c. c. b. r. e.
 Copy furnished to the A. G.
 Dec. 19, 1862.
 Special Order No. 2, 1862.
 R. B.
 Ad. 2nd Cav. 14th Dec. 1862

Camp near Nashville Tenn
 Col J. W. Scott Comd'g December the 4th 1862
 John R. Poindeexter capt of company 5th Ky cavalry
 do hereby tender my resignation of said office on
 account of disability, I have lost the sight of one eye
 which occasions a great weakness in the other especially
 when I take cold all of which renders me unfit for
 service
 John R. Poindeexter capt of co 5 5th Ky cav

I certify that I have carefully examined Capt.
 John R. Poindeexter of Co. B. 5th Ky. Cavalry, and find
 that he has lost the sight of one eye and
 suffers from weakness in the other, which in
 my opinion renders him unfit for the service.
 I also certify that during the last eight
 months Capt. Poindeexter has been unable to
 perform his duties more than two thirds of the time

Dec 4th 1862

Wm Forrester Asst. Surg.
 5th Ky Cav.

Approved

J. W. Scott Lt. Col. Comd

4 of 100000
 J. W. Scott
 Asst. Surg.
 5th Cavalry Division

I hereby certify, that I have carefully examined
 Capt. John R. Poindeexter of Co. B. 5th Ky. C. B.
 and find, that his right eye is nearly blind
 in consequence of inflammatory deposits in the
 cornea in front of the pupil. The inflammation
 of the eye seems to have been superadded to a severe
 attack of facial neuralgia under which he suffered
 in June last. There is great reason to believe, that the
 right eye is also affected and a recovery is not to be hoped
 for. The left eye is sympathetically affected, and would
 most likely show in course of time a yellow
 I am therefore convinced, that Capt. Poindeexter is
 unfit for military duty and strongly recommend, that
 his resignation be accepted.
 R. Worth
 Asst. Surgeon, Surgeon
 2nd Div. 5th Cavalry Division

P. # 301 - 1862

Dec 4 - 1862

John R. Spindler
Capt. S. Ry. Co.

Tenders resignation
Cause Dismissed

with Surg. Capt. on

see

665-531861

August 18th 1862.

Pindexter J. S.

Capt 5th Ky. Cav.

P 51-a+90-1862

✓

11th Minn. Cavalry

Aug 18th 1862

Major M. D. Crowley

Comdg 5th Minn. Cavalry

I hereby unconditionally and immediately resign my office as Captain of Company (B) 5th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers. For the following reasons: To W. L.

1st Because I am rendered totally unfit to discharge the duties of my office from a disease in my eyes, one of which has almost entirely lost its sight, and the right of the other is greatly impaired. I have been unable to perform duty for some time and am satisfied unless I am hereafter to have the necessary rest and treatment I will lose my right altogether -
For this reason I hereby
submit my resignation -

J. H. Pondexter, Capt Co. B 5th
M. Cavalry

I am satisfied from my own knowledge the cause set forth in the above resignation exists and therefore approve the resignation and respectfully refer the same to the same.

M. D. Crowley, Major 5th Minn. Cavalry
Comdg 5th Minn. Cavalry

This is to certify that I have carefully examined
 J. R. Poindexter Capt; Co. B. 5th N.Y. Cavalry
 And find, that he has an opacity of the
 Cornea of the right-eye, almost totally
 obstructing his vision. The left eye is affected
 by sympathy. He suffers much pain in both
 eyes, so that it is painful and difficult
 for him to attend to the duties of his
 position. I am of opinion that he should
 be relieved from military service, in
 order that he may receive that
 treatment necessary to restore his
 vision

Aug 18th 1862

J. G. Finley
 Surgeon 2nd N.Y. Cav.

to Messrs. - 10th Regt. Inf.

Commission Surgeon

Approved
 J. G. Finley

act. and disch.
 4th Div.

Capt. Pondexter
5th Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name John P. Poudexter State of Kentucky.

Rank Capt. Regiment 5

Arm Car.

Casualty Res

Day 5, Month July, Year 1863.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., J. Hunt

Remarks _____

J. H. H.

Clerk.
(170)

Head Quarters

Dept. of the Cumberland,

Nashville, Tenn. January 5th, 1863.

Special Orders
No. 5.

Extract,

1. The resignations of the following named
Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect
from date.

Captain John Poin Dexter,
Co. G. 5th Ky. Cavalry.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:
(Signed) J. Bates Dickson,
Capt. & A. A. S.

18/2/51.
W. H. M.

110
Polston, John W
Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private V. Carter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8943002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Colston

Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 10/61
at Columbia Ky

Enrolled Oct 25/61 at
Bucksville Ky. S. 3-0.

Register is not given
at m. H. O. Roll

Book mark:

Conroy

Palston John W.
P. Co. G, 5 Reg. Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. 3.
John W. Pollock.
Sgt. Co. 5th Reg. Cal.

Died Dec 10th 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

November 23, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Polston was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company G, 5th Regiment of Ky Vol.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
was mustered into service as a on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company G, 5th Regiment of Ky Vol.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of April 30th, 1862, he is reported

Died Dec 14th 1861 at Columbia, Ky.

Wm. B. Felt

Wm. B. Felt
Adj. Genl.

Polston, William

Co. *I*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5-47664</i>	25
2	<i>5-47664</i>	26
3	<i>5-47664</i>	27
4	<i>5-47664</i>	28
5	<i>5-47664</i>	29
6	<i>5-47664</i>	30
7	<i>5-47664</i>	31
8	<i>5-47664</i>	32
9	<i>5-47664</i>	33
10	<i>5-47664</i>	34
11	<i>5-47664</i>	35
12	<i>5-47664</i>	36
13	<i>5-47664</i>	37
14	<i>5-47664</i>	38
15	<i>5-47664</i>	39
16	<i>5-47664</i>	40
17	<i>5-47664</i>	41
18	<i>5-47664</i>	42
19	<i>5-47664</i>	43
20	<i>5-47664</i>	44
21	<i>5-47664</i>	45
22	<i>5-47664</i>	46
23	<i>5-47664</i>	47
24	<i>5-47664</i>	48
25	<i>5-47664</i>	49
26	<i>5-47664</i>	50

Book Mark { *5-863. R-2. 89*
5-417-1866

See also

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Coletton

C, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24, 1861

Where

Summerville

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

*65*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D* 5 Reg't Kan-
sasy Cavalry.

Book mark

1581863 AD. 1861
9417-1866
W. C. Misch

5 Cav. | Ky.

William Preston

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

OK to the Government
for 1 set horse equipments to
purchased. The furnished
his own horse & horse equip-
ments from OK 24 1861.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murch

over

C 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Polston

Pvt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Apr 30, also from Oct 24 to Nov 24 '61 for which he has rec'd no pay.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Original

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Polston

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went to Gov't for
holster pistol, & holster,
1 sash & belt, lost by
carelessness.

Book mark:

W. Polston

Check

7

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Polster

Plt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

②

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Polston

Pl., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 12, 1867.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Polston

C. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Pollock

Plt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Pollock

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Pollock

Pol., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pollock

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Polston

Magnus, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for June 31 4 Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

Cavalry

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Polston

Wagner, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Convalescent
Camp at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Beckel

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

William Polster

Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Incorruptible
Camp at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Beckel

Copies

P | 5 Cav. Ky.

William Polster

Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Brigade Quartermaster

Book mark:

Belloc

9 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Polston

Port, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached duty at
Brigade HQs 3d Brig
1st Cav Div

Book mark:

White

Card

9

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Pottson

Pot, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H.

Original

5 Cav. | Ky.

William Polkton

William
 Pvt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

for _____
Present or absent

Stoppage, 8.

TOO FOR

Due Gov't, \$...

...100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
horse equipments,

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

444 10

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Poltsen

Prs, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

5 Cav. | Ky.

William Patton
Priv, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Polster

Priv, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*101 91*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

D. 5. Cany. Ky.

William Poletta

5. Reg't

Ky. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~10. 417. 1866.~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 23, 1867.

Have killed and equipment captured
in battle at Gallatin from August 21.
1862. Hop. 4. for over payment.

A. M. Muzzey

Captain.

Polton

Wm.

P. Co. I.

5

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Pen base affd. 553226. Rec affd. Aug 2/88. (Chas. H. Jones) Aug 9/88
Copied by U.E.A. 7/21/88

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1184
Ponder, Richard H.
Co. B, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8937317	25
2	8940057	27
3	8940146	28
4	8940258	29
5	8940345	30
6	8940618	31
7	8940702	32
8	8940765	33
9	8940830	34
10	8940886	35
11	8940951	36
12	8941024	37
13	8941091	38
14	8937304	39
15	8937358	40
16	8941189	41
17	8937926	42
18	8941189	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark: 7769 u. 820072 10/2 65

See 250

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Richard H Ponder

Pvt., Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where N. Minnville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

McEnany

Copied.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder

Pr, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2769-a-82.

Sachman

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Porter
Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick and
absented himself
unpermitted and
without my
knowledge

Book mark:

Porter

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H Pender

Cor, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec.

25/62 from
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hanover

(B&S)

D | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Richard H. Conder

Art. Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent December
25, 1862 from Nashville,
Tenn. heard from
again 28, 1863, lived in
DeKalb County, Tenn.

Next appears on the Roll for March 1863

Book mark:

Rochester

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

*Richard H Ponder

Det, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Murphy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H Ponder

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged December
25, 1862. returned Jan 9
1864. Restored to duty as
Sgt. Special Field Order
No. 81 dated Hd. Quarters
of the Cumberland
March 21/64 with
loss of all pay and allowances
for the time absent without
leave

Book mark:

Murphy

Cover

MAY 18

8940702

ALC879

proper authority and
make good all
time while so absent.

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H Ponder

Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted 25 Dec/62
Returned Jan 8, 1864
Restored to duty as per
S.P.O. M & L. Rates Hd
Qrs 1st of the Cum-
berland March 1864
with less of all pay &
allowances for the time
absent without paper

Book mark:

Murphy

MAY 16

8940765

418914

authority. will
make good to the
service the time thus
lost.

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard B. Ponder

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May 17th June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Assessors 0700

3

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder

But, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammes

0000

5 Cav. | Ky.

P
Richard W. Gendert
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for *New* *and Dec.* _____, 1864.
Company Muster Roll
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Hannan _____
Capt.

Ky.

P | 5 C
Richard H. Pender
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Roll

Company Muster Roll
x Feb 1900

1865.

for

Present or absent

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
horse equipments, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
Q + M. Roll for the

Book mark

Wm. L. L.

On

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder
Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deatd Dec. 25/62.

Retd Jan. 7/64. Ret'd to duty
by S. F. O. No. 31. dated H. d. Q. l.
Q. l. Mch. 21/64. with loss of
over

Book mark:

H. French

all pay and allowance
for the time absent &
make good to us, the
time lost.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1865.

Station Lexington K.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. Tol. Dec. 25/62.

Ret. Tol. Jan/64. Restored to duty
by S. J. O. N. 21. dated H. Q. G. M. C.
mch. 24/64. with loss of all over

Book mark:

H. J. French

Copies

MAY 18

8937588

018910

pay and allowance for the
time absent and make good
the time lost.

Q | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Q. Pender
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77.14

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 25/62,

returned Jan. 9/63,

restored to duty by

Special Field Order No. 81,

dated Ad. Ins. Dept. (over)

dated Ad. Ins. Dept. (over)

Book mark: 151. M. B. R. (over)

Hawman

MAY 18

8941189

016810

Roryauk.
 of the Cumberland, Mar.
 24/64, with leave of all
 pay & allowances for
 the time absent without
 authority & to make
 good all the while so
 absent. Transferred
 to 3rd Reg. Cav. Apr. 9/65
 by L.O. No. 20, dated
 War Dept., A.D.O., Wash-
 ington, June 13/65.

Book Mark.

July 16, 1865.

Lost a horse & equipments
 in action, valued at
 \$107 ⁵³/₁₀₀. Horse killed.
 & equipments lost
 Aug. 21, 1867. Vide
 Sno - 250-65.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Richard H. Ponder

Post, Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$00 ⁴⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$13 ⁷⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Granted Dec 25/62 Ret Jan

9/64 Ret to duty by S.F.O No 81

dated Feb 20 00 Mar 21/64 with
leaf of all pay & allowances for

Book mark: See 7769 A. P. 2. Muster

Jennings

Copied.

MAY 16

8937926

018910

time about and to make
good the time to U.S.

Bismark - out of service
in accordance with Special
Order no 118 Has one Sept
of North Carolina dated
July 11/65

See ROR - 1012-1865-
on file Aug 17/65

P 1 5th Cav 1 Ky.
Richard M Ponder
Co. D, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4469. a-1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1888.

This man deserted on ~~October~~ December
25, 1862, and returned
on ~~October~~ January 9, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by A. G. S.

H. Q. R. of the Cavalry, Mich. 20, 1864.

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on ~~October~~ Dec 25,
1862, to ~~October~~ January 9, 1864,

cannot, however, be expunged.

P

Ponder, Richard R.

Co.

Reg't

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nashville Tenn Mar 14th
Statement of Lt. Right Col
B S W. C. in relation
to case of Private Ponder
desertion

Hd Quarters 5th Regt Cal
Camp near Nashville Tenn
March 10th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
and request that the within
named man be returned
to duty - forfeiting all pay
and allowances now
due him, and to make
good the term lost by
desertion. - This will re-
store the services of the man
in future, and I am con-
fident that he is too badly
frightened to consider the
desertion again, Ponder
was only 16 years old when
he enlisted.

Old Bullworn
Col 5th Regt Cal

{ Cat 76 }

Hd Quarters Camp Smith
March 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
by order of Col Geo D. Smith
Camp Smith
March 15th

St. Geo. Chief of the
Military Div. of the Trif.
March 18th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended that Private
Ponder be restored to
duty with loss of pay
and to make good
time lost by desertion
Wm. J. Smith
Chief of the
Mil. Div. of the Trif.

SFO. No 81, Part XIV

Reserve List on
recommended by
Baldwin

SH

Nashville Tennessee

Ad 203 Co (B) 5th Regt Ky Cavalry

March 10th 1864

Colonel

Sir

I have the honor to submit to you the following report that Private Richard, R. Ponder of Co. B, 5th Regiment Ky Cavalry. Deserted his company and Regiment at or near Nashville Tennessee on the 25th of December 1862 and remained absent until 9th day of January 1864 the said Ponder was sick ~~was sick~~ when he left and says that he reported to Colonel Wm B Stokes 5th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry about the 1st day of July 1863 and did duty in said Regiment til the 9th day of January 1864 at which time he was ordered to his Regiment the said Ponder Enlisted at Mc Minnville Tennessee on the 18th day of August 1862 ^{under Capt Sumner} was mustered in the United States service at Nashville Tennessee on the 6th day of September 1862 to serve 3 years

1185
Powell, Oliver

Co. I, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 5 Cav. 1 Ky.
Dewell

Elias Powell
 Supt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----
Laid at house P-----

Remarks

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Died at house
of Thos Carter, Russell
Ky Ky Feb 27/62.
Owned the Soviet for 1 set
horse equipments & arm
furnished his own horse &
equipments from Oct 8/60
(over)

Book mark :

Wormick

Powell

Eliza

P. Co. d.

5

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N. 68.

Elias Powell
Sergeant Co "I" 5th Ky Cav
Died Feb'y 27 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 23^d, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Elias Powell was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company *D*, 5th Regiment of Ky Cav

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Nov enrollment to Apr 30*, 1862, he is reported

As Sgnt "Died at house of John Carter Russell

Co Ky May 27th 1862"

Chas. Powell

A. H. S.

Wm. S. G. M.

1185
Powell John E.
Co. H, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89358	28
2	894025	27
3	894026	28
4	894025	29
5	894025	30
6	894025	31
7	894025	32
8	894025	33
9	894025	34
10	894025	35
11	894025	36
12	894025	37
13	894025	38
14	894025	39
15	894025	40
16	894025	41
17	8937554	42
18	8937029	43
19	8937876	44
20	8937899	45
21	8947001	46
22	8935007	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Ky. Cav

P 15 Cav. | Ky.

John C Powell
Det. Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Sept 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

McHenry

Copies.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 To Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Edwards

Copy

5 Cav.

Ky.

Butt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not present
Absent by authority
sick

Book mark:

Wm. W. Marshall

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y of Feb'y, 1863.
absent

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick-

Book mark:

Pennington

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Powell
Pvt, *Co H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *.*

Book mark:

Pringle

Officer

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Pomeroy
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for March 11/1863, 1863.
Present

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pomeroy Capt.

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Powell

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell

5 Cav. | Ky.

P
John E. Powell

Post, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

5 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Powell
Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Not Present* 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dick in con-
sistent camp
at Nashville Tenn*

Book mark:

Theresa

mem

5 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Parker
Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company **Muste** Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Thomas

5 Cav. | Ky.

5 Cav.
John E Powell
Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Mustor Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't 8

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
of horse equipments, \$	

100

Valuation of horse, \$-
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-

100

Remarks:

Buck mark:

1994

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.
John E Powell
Capt, Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, May 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 85 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit transferred
to 3d Ky. Cav. March 1st
9.65.

As shown on Roll

Book mark:

J. P. Davis

B

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Noted

Sept 1, 1864

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Pow, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick on 100.
fatal at Hendersonville Ga.
since Oct 12 1864

Book mark:

James

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Powell

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Must Roll

for

Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Aid at Chattanooga
Tenn. Since Oct 1.
1864

Book mark:

John E. Powell
Capt.

P

5 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Powell

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn, since Oct. 1
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Next appear on Dr M. R. March 4 65

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. Chattanooga

Term. since Sep. 1/64

Book mark:

H. W. French

Corr.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. Co.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ch. hospitl at Chat-
tanooga Tenn. since Septe-
1^r/64.

Book mark:

H. French

P | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John E. Powell
Pat....., Co. *H & X*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 24, 1865.
Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *49 100*; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Sent from Barracks*
No 1 Louisville Ky June
1st 1865 for muster out
x corrected by H. A. J. September 25.

Book mark:

Jerning

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Powell
Post, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$52.70

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: in hospital at Nash-
ville Tenn since Sept 1864
no discharge

Book mark:

Jennings

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John E Powell

Riv, Co H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 30, 1885.

to date from 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Harper

Copyright

1187
Prewitt, John
Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8746224	26	
2	8738148	27	
3	8732121	28	
4	8745007	29	
5	8745872	30	
6	8746716	31	
7	8746727	32	
8	8737734	33	
9	8746620	34	
10	8745554	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Perwit

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch. Sandridge Gallatin, Md. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where 7 Brattleville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

James

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Lawitt

Det. Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Apr 2882.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Submitted to Govt for let
of horse equipments from
Chas'd. Owned his own
horse & horse equipments
since Dec. 2/61
Absent without authority

Book mark:

James
Coyd

P | 5. Cav. | Ky.

+ John Ruell

Pvt., Co. G, 5th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks

Dismissed from Columbia
June May 1862

Book mark

John Ruell
Capt.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Prewitt

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Camp Moore =
head issue 20 May 1862

Book mark:

James C. Prewitt

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Snell
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Paroled.

Corrected by Bayles
E.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk

Copy

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

John Powell.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb.

, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funks

Copyright

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Pruitt.

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled.

(His) address Burnsville
N.Y.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

+ John Pruitt

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Nashville Tenn Apr 21, 1863.

DESERTED.

When May 21, 1863.

Where Columbia Tenn

Remarks: Has never been
heard from since desertion

+ Name canceled by line

Book mark:

Franklin

Copied

P | Cav. | Ky.

John Pruitt
Pvt, Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **List of Deserters**
from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April, 1867.

DESERTED.
When _____, 186 .

Where _____
Remarks Last heard from Mch
1, 1868

Book mark: _____
Vault Copyright

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

John Prueitt
Capt., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date
Nov 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
462 at Columbia
Tenn.

Book mark: Steward

1158
Prewitt, Granville
Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8905506	26
2	8907551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Granville Oswitt

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25/62
from Louisville Ky

Enrolled Oct 3/61 at

Paducah Ky. 237.

Master is not given.

Wm. B. Row

Book mark:

James

P | 5th Cav. | Ky.

⁺
Granvil Pruett

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent without*

authority Not Mustered

Book mark

1159
Crawitt, Reuben

Co. G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8765665

2 8937750

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Leslie Pruitt

Det. Co. G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 6/62
from Lexington Ky

Entered Co. G 3/61 at
Bucksville, Ky. 3 1/2

M. In not giving

Not on A. C. Roll

Book mark:

James

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

⁺
Ruben Pruitt

Pvt, Co G, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Ordered from Columbus*

By W. H. Mustard in

Book mark

P. H. Hines

Approved

Wm Edmond
Price, Edmond T.

Co. 26, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8946473
2	8946541
3	8946672
4	8946702
5	8946773
6	8946787
7	8946877
8	8946947
9	8947007
10	8947077
11	8947137
12	8947198
13	8947285
14	8947353
15	8947407
16	8947467
17	8947518
18	8947566
19	36280436
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund C. Price
Privt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sp. Landd. Gallatin Tenn. Feb. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date
March 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Columbia Adams Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
No private equipment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 2d Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Book mark: William Edwards

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund J. Price

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Edwards

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond Lewis

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AM. Lewis

Captain

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. [illegible]

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond J. Price

Regt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb
Present

, 186 3.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permanently

5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund L. Price
5 Corp, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special _____
for _____ Date, April 15, 1883.
Present _____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Permanently

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond J. Price

Corpl, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from
Private to Corporal March
1st/63-*

Book mark:

Pennings

Corpl

P 5 Cav. | **Ky.**

Edmund J. Price

Corpl, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for May 7 June, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price Copies

9

5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond J. Rice

1st Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmond J. Rice

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Edmond J. Price
Corp., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1863

5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond Rice

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond I Price

1st Corp'd, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

0

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmon J. Price

Price, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
near Kingston Ga since
June 18th 64

Book mark:

James

Capt

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond J. Pusey

Pusey, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Pusey

Officer

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond & Price

Price, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct-31

, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copy

mem

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Price
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1884
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. Davis
Cavalry

P 5 Cav. | Ky!
Edmon I Price
Pr, Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Feb 28, 1881

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Davis

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond J. Price

Co. H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Absent, on
duty at Wolleys
Bridge since June 17/64

July 1864 - Absent, at
Calhoun Ga. with
3 Brig. Cav. July 25
'64

Aug. 1864 - Absent on
detached duty at
Sandtown, Ga.

Book mark :

Act Davie's

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond J. Rice
Priv, Co H, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal

March 1, 1863. Reduced to

Rank of March 4, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

Copied

Price Henry Co
Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5943700	26	10887-13-1888
2	5943766	27	10887-13-1888
3	5943800	28	10887-13-1888
4	5943923	29	
5	5944020	30	
6	5944060	31	
7	5944053	32	
8	5944100	33	
9	5944150	34	
10	5944200	35	
11	5944251	36	
12	5944282	37	
13	5944300	38	
14	5944302	39	
15	5944307	40	
16	5944307	41	
17	5944300	42	
18	5944302	43	
19	5944303	44	
20	5944303	45	
21	5944303	46	
22	5944308	47	
23	5944301	48	
24	5944301	49	
25	5944300	50	

Book Mark: 8/24 13.86 c 10.887.13.13

Sum 8.00 3' 1/2' 1/2'

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Price
Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Mar 31, 1862.
Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years.

Nov 15, 1862.
Bucksville Ky.
or war unless
former death.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected Apr 14/62
This organization subsequently became Co. C 2nd Reg't Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark: 8127 B. 1866-1867.

Humphreys

MAY 18

8943700

01891*

filed with 10687 B. 1883.

1 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Price

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse and horse
equipments from
Nov. 29, 1861 up to
Feb 20, 1862

x (Enrolled Nov 157)
1861

+ added apr 1862

Book mark: _____

Humphries
Clerk

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

Ferry & Price

Pat, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Borne

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wentworth & Price

Pol., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 15/62

Not affore on Sept. 15/62

Book mark:

Wentworth & Price

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry L Price

Pri..., Co. E..., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for data April 12..., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted

Residence Cumberland County
Ky Near Burksville

Book mark :.....

Smith
Comptroller

1

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry G. Price

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ^{*}Discharged Sept 15/62 and
reported to Capt Bradshaw
recruiting officer D.C. 1/62 and
retained by him

Insurance by comf. appears so on Roll

Book mark:

Wilson

Copied

P | 5th Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Price

Priv., Co. E, 5th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated April, 1863.

DESERTED.

1863

When

Where

Remarks:

Lost head from Sept

5, 1863

Book mark:

Franklin

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price

Pat, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1861.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. C. Price

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick left near Bridge*

first ill

Discharged Sept 13 1862,

re-joined April 17 1863 Co.

ordered to duty by Col L.D.

Watkins Commanding 3rd Brigade

1st Div of Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm. C. Price

Copied

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Price

Pat, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Bradshaw Copies

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price,

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Price
Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kingston Ga June 19, 1864.
Mch 20, 1864.
Oct 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of detachment on Vet Vol
under provisions of Genl.
Order No 191 Series of 1863 from
war dept

Book mark:

Jennings

Suppld

5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Price

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted June 19, 1864

When mustered in Mar 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 35.00; due \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Admitted May 13

Admitted May 25

Book mark:

House

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Price

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch 2^d Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran but not
mustered as
such

Book mark:

Henry C. Price

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Money & Price

Pr 1- Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June

, 1864/.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price

Ort., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

D

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price

Plt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as veteran
& need no bounty*

Book mark: _____

Hanson

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry A. Price
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Angli Price, 1894

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted us
metran

Book mark:

Price Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry L. Price

Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned

Next officers on Det. H. R. Price 6/6/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Comd. 2nd

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price

Priv., Co. E

5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr.

1865.

Station Durham N. C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

H. French

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Price

Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. C.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 2/65
from Durham Sta. A. C.
Charged with a serviceable horse
Stop for Ord. \$ 95.31.

Book mark: Dec 8/27-B-86.

H. French

Captain

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Price

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from ¹⁸⁶_____

Clothing account:

Last settled May 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 28.10

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 42.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Veteran. Discharged from
Durham Station N.C.

May 2/65

Book mark See 10887 19 1283 (2nd)

Gerrings

9. | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Henry C. Price
Civ. Co., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Winnsboro Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date
April 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 26, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 15

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Reenlisted Aug. 20/64.
under provision G.O. No. 191,
Series 1863. War Dept.
G.O. Transferred to 3rd
Ky. Cav.

Book mark: The charge of Desertion (1864)
Finney

MAY 18

8944601

018910

is hereby remitted and
he will report to the C.M.O.
of Ky. for M.O. with loss of
all pay and allowances from
and after May 2/1865
Side - Tae - 70 - 67.
See 10887. B. - 1853.

C. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Rice

Pt. E, Co. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky. Oct 9. 1865

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

The charge of desertion
submitted and Pub. Price
ordered to report for muster
out with lin of all pay.

Book mark:

10007 D-23.

J. M. M.

MAY 16

8937801

418970

Remark

allowance from & after
May 2/65 per S.O.

No 186. Hd Qrs Dept
of Ky. dated Sep 23/65.

Stk for Ordnance lost
\$95. 31. charged with a
serviceable horse.

These two stoppages are
made on May and
June Roll of 1865. same
roll stated there is clothing
due Soldier \$17.91 and
\$4.00 Bounty.

Discharged in accordance
with Cir from H.Q. of June 29/65
muster out to date from July
16/65 date of Co Muster out

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Price

Priv, Co. B, 3-Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished _____, 1865.

to date from July 16, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to
date 16 July 1865.

Book mark: 8127-13-86 over

Harper

MAY 18

8938096

168
168

a. g. O. (E. B) Sept 8
186 filed with
10887- B-83

P 1 5 Cav | *NY*
Henry C Price
Co. E. 5 Reg't *NY* Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11817 B. 1883

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 13, 1887.

The charge of desertion of September
15, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
September 15, 1862, to Dec. 1, 1862.

TE
Copied.

P | 5 Cav | Ky

Henry L Price
Co. 8, 5 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10817, 13, 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 16, 1885.

The charge of desertion of May 2,
1865

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
May 2, 1865, to July 16, 1865.

FE
Copyright.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.
Henry C. Price
Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jan. 70 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 28. 1867.

Henry C. Price, Co. E 5 Ky Cav, will
report to the Chief Clerk of the State
for instruction, the change of de-
scription is recommended, with loss of
all pay and allowances from
and after May 2. 1865. By order
of the Gen. Supt. of the
Lancaster, Sept. 28. 1865.

A. E. Campbell
Copy.

P. Co. E. 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS ACTG ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, *Chf Mstr*
STATE OF KENTUCKY, *Office*
Louisville, Ky., 186

Transcripts from Muster Out Roll.
Henry C. Price Co. "E" 5th Ky Cavalry
is marked on the Muster Out Roll of
his Company "Veterans Discharged from
Durham Station N.C. May 2^d 1865."

W. Wainwright
Can 13101 R. F.
Muster Office

HEAD-QUARTERS ACTG ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL *Chf Musr's*
STATE OF KENTUCKY, *Office*

Louisville, Ky. *Sept 20* 1863

Medical Commission

Louisville Ky.

Henry B. Price Co C 5th Ky. Cavalry

*is charged with desertion on the Muster
Out Roll. there is no means of clearing
him of this charge except by trial*

*J. H. Hammingh
Capt 13th U.S. Infy
Musr's Office*

E. B. P. No. 32. (M. G. C.)

Head Qrs Mil Commission
Louisville Ky Sept 26/65

Respectfully referred to
Capt Geo. G. Lott as a
Pres Mil Commission
for his information
and action. Report
required.

By Command of
Brig Genl Watkins
James S. Cole
Major. 1st Regt

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Louisville, Ky., Sept 25th 1865.

Genl

I have the honor to transmit
herewith Special Order No 186.
Par 2. Hd Qrs Dept of Ky you are
charged with the Execution of
the order reporting action taken
to this Office.

By Comd. of
Maj Genl J. M. Palmer
Nathl Wheeler

Brig Genl

L. P. Watkins' Genl and A. P. G. Dept of Ky
Fidelity Post Louisville Ky

E. B. P. No. 32 (M. C. C.)

Hd Qrs Mil Comdr.
Louisville Ky Sept 18/65

Respectfully referred
to the Mil Commission
of which Capt Geo.
G. Lott. is President.

By order of
Fort Mifflin, Pa
Henry A. Wilson
Lieut. Col. 11th Reg.

Louisville Ky
Sept 18th 1865-

Capt Chas Gould
Post Adjt.

Louisville Ky Captain

Henry C Price
private Co. E. 5th Ky Cav is reporting on
muster-out rolls of his company as a
deserter. He says he is not a deserter that
the facts in his case are as follows.
On the 2nd day of April 1865, he was
arrested at Durham Station W. Va. and
taken to Wilmington W. Va. and put in
jail for taking a mule from a rebel
soldier after the surrender of Johnston's
army. He was kept in jail at Wilmington
for four months when he was released
and sent to the city of Louisville Ky
to be muster-out of service and paid.

Upon arriving here he found that his
company had already been discharged
and that he was reported on the rolls as
above stated. He respectfully asks that
the proper Military tribunal may

investigate his case

Respectfully your

Wm. H. Sero

A. W. Gault

Will cut for Ky

John
W. C.

Special Orders,
No. 1866

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,
Louisville, Kentucky, September 23rd 1865.

21 Upon the recommendation
of a Commission appointed in accordance
with instructions from the A. G. O. of date Aug 28
1863. the Charge of desertion against Bro.
Henry L. Price Co. "E" 6th Ky Cavalry 2d is
thereby remitted and he will report to the
Chief mustering officer of the State for
mustering out with loss of all pay and
allowances from and after May 28 1865

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL J. M. PALMER:

Wm. G.
M. G.

Wm. G. Everett
Captain Adjutant General

Docket of 1865.

Head Quarter Military Commission
Fort Head Quarter, Louisville Ky
Sept 20th 1863

Proceedings of a
Military Commission
in the case of
Pvt Henry C Price
Co E 5th Ky Cav Regt

The Commission find that
he is a deserter and respectfully
submit his case to the Chief
Commander. Recommending
that he be mustered out of
service with loss of all pay
and allowances from and after
May 2nd 1863.

Head Quarters Military Commission
Post Hd Quarters Louisville Ky
Sept 20th 1863

Capt Chas A Gould
A General

In accordance to Special Orders
No. 187 from the Head Quarters Concerning the Military
Commission of which Capt Geo J. Toll A. G. is President
assembled the 20th day of Sept 1863 to investigate the alleged
Charge of Desertion Against Henry C Price Co E 5th
Regt Cal Vols

On his Co Muster out Rolls he is reported as having
deserted May 2nd 1863 at Durham Station N. C.

The Commission having investigated
his case find that he (Capt Henry C Price) did desert May
2nd 1863. And would respectfully recommend that he
Henry C Price Co E 5th Regt Cal be mustered out of
the service with a loss of all pay and Allowances
that may be due him from May 2nd 1863 -

Very Respectfully
Wm. J. Holt
Capt H. D. C. Anderson
Halter D. Work
S. J. Hunt 1863 used &
Recorded

Local Pub. Lib. Commission
Lancaster May 20th 1853

Applicant of
Prof. Henry C. Purvis
to B. S. Lib. Com. Vol.

Charge Question

As my pay makes I was released from the charge of
Lancaster
I have not received your pay since March 1st 1854
Neither have I received any money for subscription for
Lancaster since April 1st 1853. The same
I left the Regt. or was absent.

Done at Lancaster
Apr. 20th 1854
John A. Smith
3rd - 10th 1854
Wm. P. Smith
Wm. P. Smith

Head Quarter Military Commission
Post Head Quarter
Louisville Ky Sept 21st 1863

Private Henry C. Rice

Co E 5th Ky Cav Regt

Being first duly sworn I

subscribed in Co E 5th Ky Cav Regiment in Nov 1861 and
joined my Regt with my Co. at Columbia Ky was
transferred into the service March 30th 1862 at Gallatin
Tenn. Reenlisted March 30th 1864.

I did duty with my
Co and Regt until the 2nd day of April 1863. when I
was arrested while with the Co. and sent to Wilmington
to prison where I remained for four months. I
had not been absent from my Co more than
my 11 hours at least. when I returned was arrested.
The only cause I think for which I was arrested was
this. I was outside the camp limits ^{foraging}. Saw a foraging
Rebel Soldier with a mule I took the mule from
him and took it to camp. Now reported me to
Genl Albin Smith Brig. which was the cause of my
arrest and confinement.

My Regt was mustered out at Lexington
N.C. when they were sent to Louisville Ky for Discharge
and Payment. After the Regt left I was released from prison
and sent to Raleigh under guard and there got an
Order sending me to Louisville Ky for Discharge
I went to the Mustering Office (Capt S. A. Mannings) who
told me I was marked a deserter on the Muster Out Roll.
and told me he could muster me out but I could not

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 29th, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry C. Price a Private in Company "C" 5th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

Henry C. Price a Private in Company "C" 5th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is 24 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enlisted on the 21st day of March, 1864, at the town of Nashville in the State of Tenn, by Capt J. D. Smith, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 19th day of June, 1864, at the town of Kingston in the State of Georgia, by Capt H. C. Stansbury, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of May and June 1865 (latest) that he was last paid by Paymaster's check for pay due from enlistment on the _____ day of _____, 1865.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Loma rolls reports him Quarters May 2nd 1865 from Durham Station N.C. Stop for Cash \$95.31. charged with a servicable Horse, Bounty due \$400. clothing due Soldier \$17.91.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Charles B. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To Chas. H. Fletcher

Capt 1st U.S. Inf. H. & O. O.
Louisville Ky.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the proper officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander of the soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Fin. 968. 65

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Sept. 29th 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry B Price a Private in Company "C", 5th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

Henry B Price a Private in Company "C", 5th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is 26 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 21st day of March, 1864, at the town of Nashville in the State of Tenn, by Capt J D Smith, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 19th day of June, 1864, at the town of Hangerston in the State of Georgia by Capt H B Stansbury, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of May and June 1865 (latest) that he was last paid by Paymaster's check from enlistment on the _____ day of _____, 186_____.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Some rolls report him Quoted May 2nd 65 from Durham Station N.C. stop for 24 h. Ord. 95. 31. charged with a serviceable horse. Bounty due \$400. clothing due Soldier \$17.91.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Charles P. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To *Chas H. Hatcher*

Capt 1st U.S. Inf. Reg. A. O.
Louisville Ky.

ACB

M. A. C.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the proper officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's position on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

File 968. 65

Price
5 K. Car.

7m. J. J. J.

7. J. J. J.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Kentucky,

Sept 23 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 186.

Upon the recommendation of a Commission appointed in accordance with instructions from the A. G. O. of date Aug 28th 1863. the charges of desertion against Wm Henry C. Price Co. "E" 5th Ky. Cav. Vol. is hereby remitted and he will report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State for muster out with loss of all pay, and allowances from and after May 2^d 1865.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL J. M. PALMER:

Col Sidell

Wm M. Lovett
Capt & Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

Price, William R.

Co. I., 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5447020	26
2	5447010	27
3	5447788	28
4	5447573	29
5	5447430	30
6	5448055	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William R Price
Co. G, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Tenn. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Lawrenceburg Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hennick

5 Cav. | Ky.

William R Price

Sergt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30*, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was the present
for set horse equipments
purchased. Has for make
his own horse horse equip-
ments for Oct 8 1861.*

*Received Oct 8 1861 as
furnishing. By 1/2 m and
mustered in Feb 11/62 as full time*

Book mark:

W. R. Price

Price

5 Cav. Ky.

William A Price

Serjt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Apr 30, also from Oct 61 to Nov 61 for which he has received a pay

Book mark:

W. A. Price

Cavalry

C | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William R Price
Sgt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks has furnished his
own horse & horse equipments
to Nov 1 for - Also Gov't
for 1 Cart box & belt. Cost
by Carelessness.

Book mark:

Wm Price
Cavalry

2 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Price

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went to Hospital
in Nashville in Jan./63

Went off in the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

B. F. Price

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Price

Sgt., Co. I., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louville, Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Not known, 1865.

Clothing account;

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Wash-
ville, Tenn. Per Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of Disability (1865)
(precise date not known).

Book mark Disch'd March 2, '65. S & H
R.

O. J. Taylor

Price Wm R.
Sgt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. 56. 1284

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William R. Prier

Sergeant Co. I

5th Kent Reg't of Vol Cav

Adj. Q. M. West of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn.

July 26 1861

Do be discharged

By Order of

Major Genl. Rosecrans

J. Baker Dickson

Adjutant General's Office

June 18 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

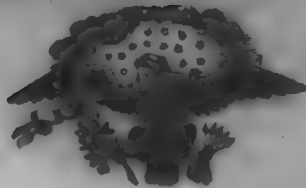
Enroll Casualty Roll
24th

Received (A. G. Office)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



of the
Staff Surg.
Major

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William R. Price a *Sergeant* of Captain *Leather*
Vol Cavalry Company, (2) of the *5th Kentucky* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt J. L. Carter* of
the *5th Ken* Regiment of *Vol Cavalry* at *Jamustown Kent*
on the *Eight* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Lansing* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Eighteen*
years of age, *Six* feet *Eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William R. Price* of
Captain *J. L. Carter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1263, p. 264 and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Deafness, considerable maculation -
valvular (Mitral) disease of the heart
Degree of Disability (1/3) no other *J. L. Town*
Apt. Surgeon. U. S. A.
Board of Med Exam

DISCHARGED, this *Second* day of *March* 186*3*, at *Nashville*

W. W. M. M. M.

By *John* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Proper. Lham D.

Co. *K*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1945 782	26
2	1003362	27
3	968400	28
4	900037	29
5	900010	30
6	Apr. 2801266	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: *Apr. 287.66*

✓
See also

JP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac D. Prokes
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Valletia, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Lumpkinville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Pritch

DP

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac D. Proper

Prvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac D. Prosser
Corpl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Owned his own horse
& horse equipments
since June 15/62. In-
debted to Govt. for 1 set
horse equipments pur-
chased.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Kitch
Clerk

JP | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac D. Probas
Corpl Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 17/62.
Entitled to 40 cts per
day for use & risk of
horse for 184 days*

Book mark: _____

Chas. Fitch

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Johann W. Propper

Company, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 24 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
hospital Smithville Ky.
on or about Nov 1863.

Book mark: Last drawn + Equipments
(over)

Receiv'd

Copied

MAY 18

8949910

016810

Nov 7, 1862. (Bris) was ridden
at the time by Capt. J. H. H.
man "H" & Ky. Cav. vide Apr.
280. - 66.

P 5th Cav. Ky.

Isaac W. Prosser

, Co. K, 5th Reg't Ky. Gen.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R-280-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1866

Horse lost Nov 7, 1862 -
was ridden at the
time by Priv. Wm J.
Hassman, Co. K, 5th Ky.
Cav.

Wm J. Hassman

Proper Isham 9
Confca K 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 71.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John D. Propper

Private of Company *H*

B Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Prosser
 Rank: Corpl Company: K Regiment: B
 Arm: Co State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 17. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville, Ky

M. O'Fallon
Lieut. Colonel 1st Regt 116th

M. O'Fallon, dated May 3. 65
reports him: Died in
hospital Louisville, Ky Nov
1862.

R. Heinrichs
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Sham & Procter

Corporal of Company 16

5 Regiment of Kentucky Light
State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Final Statement and 2^d Auditor's Report

Entered on R

Name not borne on rolls of
Co K 1st Regiment 5 Ky Infy

HAS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William D. Boker
 Rank: Corporal Company: K Regiment: 5
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1862 Register of deceased Soldiers
W & A Year 1862
 REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Hardin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 17 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

1174
Prophet, Moses, L
Co. No. 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6937406	26
2	6949566	27
3	6949607	28
4	6949608	29
5	6949609	30
6	6949822	31
7	6927574	32
8	6937645	33
9	6949906	34
10	6938025	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Number

See also

J. H. Cox

P. | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Moses L. Proff

Appears with rank of P. 6 on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
Kingston Va June 20, 1864.

Where born Monroeville Ky

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 26, 1864

Where enlisted Chattanooga Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in June 20, 1864

Where mustered in Kingston Va

Bounty paid \$125.00; due \$240.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ad pay \$13.00 bounty
\$25.00 taken \$135

Book mark:

P. 6

10

5 Cav.

Ky.

Miss L. Prosser

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Horse Copyright

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Max L. Propper

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained 1⁰⁶ for
1 Watling bird and
my soldier

Book mark:

House

Copyright

2

5 Cav. | Ky.

Mass L. Puffer

Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released \$1.06 for
making back salary
Soldier B Co. & due
Soldier as above County

Book mark:

Horse

Copyright

3 | 5 Cav.

Ky.

Moses L. Jones

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100.00 due to soldier for
advance pay. Retained for
for 1 month. With sold by
soldier

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

Copy

Ky.

Moore, Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
S-14-28

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, 3

100 for

186 3-

Doc Gov't, &

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
horse equipments, \$	

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: In brief
 Name: Mrs. S. L. C. 4. A. L.
 Address: as above
 Date: 11. 11. 1914
 By order

THE MUSTER OUT.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Center

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Moses L. Prosser

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark

J. French

App'd.

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

Moses L. Prosser

Priv., Co.

5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington A. Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. French.

Copy

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

Moses S. Propper

Sgt., Co. K., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Never, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer to

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav. U.S.

April 9, 1865. No order War

Dept. No. 20.

Book mark:

Propper

Copies

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Moses L. Proffea

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C., July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 7⁶⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jennings

Proper *Moses* *W*
P. Co. *K* 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses L. Propper
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability,
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 26th day of April 1864
Witness: John W. Forester
Capt. 5th Regt. Ky. Vol.
Moses L. Propper

No. _____
Moses L. Propper
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
April 26th 1864
By Capt John W. Forester
5th Regiment of Ky. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____
that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. N. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c.
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back
in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company, or assistant commanding
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to
position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
of muster, as the case may be, will countermand both
no disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Chattanooga

I, Moses L. Popes born in Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of April 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be

established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses L. Popes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed

at

Chattanooga Tenn

this

26th

day of

April

1864

Witness

John W. Forrester
Capt. 5th Ky. Cav.
Adj. to H.

Moses L. Popes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Forrester

Adj. to H. Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses L. Popes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8.0 inches high.

John W. Forrester
Capt. 5th Ky. Cav.

Adj. to H. Cav.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. E. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United
States of America
Regiment of 5th Ky. Cav.

States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
Volunteers, on the 26th day of April 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

John W. Forrester
Capt. 5th Ky. Cav.
Adj. to H. Cav.

105
Proprs. William T

Co. 6, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5941271	21
2	5941346	22
3	5941425	23
4	5941525	24
5	5942317	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓
Book Marks

Sub 250

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William P. (Y) Proff

Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll dated Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14

1862

Where

Burkville

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brand

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Prople

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled to April, 1862.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned his own
saddl & horse equipments
since the 14th Oct to
1st Nov/61

Book mark:

Brand

Copy

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Prosser

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments since the 30 April 1862

Book mark:

Copyright

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Proffitt

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Died at Louisville
Ky. Oct 7th, 1862

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

Q

5 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Cropper
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky. May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died in Hospital Smithville Ky. November 15, 1862.
Disease Unknown

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Enrolled

Proper *Wm R*
P. Co. C, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. 72.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William T. Prosser

Sir _____ of Company *C*

B Regiment of *11th Reg*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Cooper
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: B
 Arm: Cal State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 7 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lewisville, N.Y.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Roll for Capt. Col.
Nov. & Dec. 1862

REMARKS.

M. O. R. dated May 3. 1863
reports him: Died in Hospital
at Lewisville, N.Y. Nov 13/1862

R. H. Hennrich
 Clerk.

1170
Cruett Granvil

Co G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruitt Granville

1197
Pruett John
Co *G*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pruett John

1198
Prewitt Reuben
Co *G*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prewitt Reuben

11-14
Purcell John B

Co G, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell John B

1200.
Purcell, William

Co. L, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8949980	26
2	8950049	27
3	8950116	28
4	8950182	29
5	8950251	30
6	8950316	31
7	8950381	32
8	8950449	33
9	8938608	34
10	8950480	35
11	1049-2-1880	36
12	33408894	37
13	36280442	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1144-2-80-1849-2-1880

See also 544-2-80

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Purcell

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____ Company Muster Roll*

Mar & Apr 1864

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____

When _____

June 25, 1862.
Louisville Ky.

Where _____

Period 3 years.*

Mustered in: _____

When _____

July 14, 1862.
Louisville Ky.

Where _____

Present

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf. to 5 Reg't
Ky. Cav. per A. O. G. A. O. G. Feb. 2, 1864.

Book-mark 1849-a-1880

J. Merchant
Capt.

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Purcell

Det., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1884.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magre

Suppl.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Purcell
Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Ash
J. J. J.

P. | **5 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Purcell
Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Magee

8 | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Sargell

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

8

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Sussell

Sus, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Sus

, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

Copy

P

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Purcell

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1865.

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied

P 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Purcell

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged. M.O. to
date from May 31, 1865.
M.O. per Gen. Order no
13, 62 War Dept AG
O. date May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

A W Allen

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Purcell
Priv., Co. L., 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 48 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington N.C. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 24 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions of special order No 13 of War Dept dated May 11, 1865

Book mark See 1149-a-1860

James

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

William Purcell
Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, N.C. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.
Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$26 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U.S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: M O p r Gen Order
no 53 to War Dept
a 40

Book mark: 1849 d - 1880.

A. W. Allen

P 56av. 1 Ky.

William Purcell
Co. L, 5 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1849-a-1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

October 10, 1885.

The charge of desertion of
August 29, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Aug.
ust 29, 1862, April 1, 1863.

See also Co. K, 5 Ky. Vols.

W. C. C.

P | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Purcell

Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26 1862

Where Louisville Ky

By whom O C Harb; term 3 yrs

Remarks Deserted Aug 29 / 62; returned from desertion April 1 / 63.

*This company was mustered in as Co. G, Louisville Provost Guard, Kentucky Cavalry; it was assigned to the 5th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry as Co. D, in October, 1862, and transferred to the 5th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry as Co. L, per A. O. No. 24, dated A. & O., Feb. 1, 1864.

H. H. Huxon

P.

5 Cav.

Ky.

William Purcell

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Absent with
sick'd men.

Feb. 1865 - Absent at
Divis. Hd. Qrs.

Mar. 1865 - Orderly at
Reg't Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

A. A. Davis

201
Purcell William

Co *L*, 5 Kentucky Cav.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell William

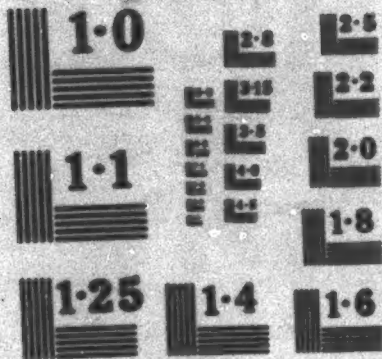
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

56





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

